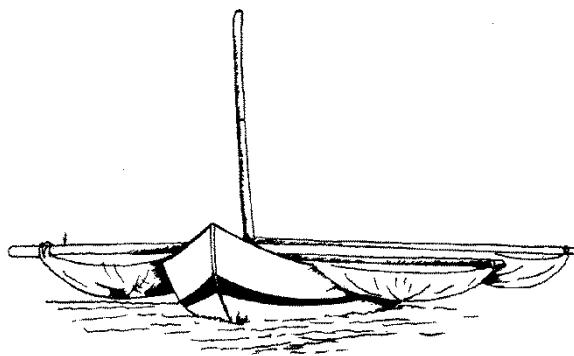


*Línguas de Moçambique*

# Emakhuwa-Nahara

*Vocabulário Temático de*

## *Enahara - Português - English*



Composto e impresso pela  
Sociedade Internacional de Línguística



**SIL Moçambique**

C.P. 652

Nampula, Nampula

Moçambique

26217212

[linguistics\\_mozambique@sil.org](mailto:linguistics_mozambique@sil.org)

[ken\\_brown@sil.org](mailto:ken_brown@sil.org)

[www.lidemo.net](http://www.lidemo.net)

**Ficha Técnica**

Título:

Vocabulário Emakhuwa-Enahara/Português/Inglês

Nome da variante:

Emakhuwa-Enahara

Autores:

Kenneth Brown, Corina Brown,  
Mumadi Amadi, Casimo Saide e  
Ancha Atumane

Artista:

Octávio Gonçalves Nelly

Produzido por:

SIL Moçambique

## Prefácio

O presente vocabulário foi elaborado para incentivar a alfabetização e o desenvolvimento da variante Enahara da língua Emakhuwa. Faz parte de uma série de vocabulários produzidos pela Sociedade Internacional de Linguística (SIL), que inclui muitas das línguas do norte de Moçambique. Este vocabulário foi adaptado do vocabulário "Línguas de Moçambique Emakhuwa" e assim gostaríamos de expressar a nossa gratidão aos autores. Também gostaríamos de agradecer àqueles que ajudaram a desenvolver a lista de 1800 palavras em que todos os vocabulários nesta série são baseados.

É óbvio que sem a contribuição diligente de falantes da língua materna Emakhuwa-Enahara este livro não seria possível. Por isso gostaríamos especialmente de agradecer às seguintes pessoas:

- O Secretário do bairro Mumadi Amadi, Sr. Régulo Casimo Saide e a Secretária Sra. Ancha Atumane pelo seu trabalho duro e por compartilhar os seus conhecimentos de Emakhuwa-Enahara.
- O Sr. Issufo Bwanami e a Sra. Chefe do Posto Rafa Ossofo José Pereira pela verificação do trabalho.
- A Sra. Susan Seiler por todo trabalho de formatar e imprimir o dicionário.

- Também queremos agradecer a Alvaro Santos e Margaret Alford, Oliver Kröger pela sua colaboração na revisão e edição das provas,

Esperámos que todas as pessoas interessadas no desenvolvimento das línguas Nacionais possam tirar inspiração desta contribuição, mesmo que seja limitada. Para melhorar, é preciso escutar as críticas e integrar as ideias dos outros. Neste sentido estamos ansiosos de ouvir as reacções dos leitores.

Nossa esperança é que este vocabulário irá mostrar um pouco da beleza e complexidade de Emakhuwa-Enahara e, assim, dar glória a Deus Todo-Poderoso.

Kenneth e Corina Brown  
Lunga, Julho de 2013

## **Introdução**

Emakhuwa-Enahara é uma variante regional de Emakhuwa falada na Província de Nampula. Os falantes de Emakhuwa-Enahara vivem na maioria na zona litoral, concretamente nos distritos de Ilha de Moçambique, Mossuril, Nacala Porto e nos bairros de Namikopho, Nantekliya e Memória na cidade de Nampula. A principal actividade económica do povo Anahara é a pesca e o comércio.

Emakhuwa-Enahara foi influenciada pelo Árabe e Suaíli, as línguas faladas pelos comerciantes que navegavam a costa oriental da África nos séculos 10 a 15 e pela língua Portuguesa desde o século 16<sup>1</sup>.

## **O alfabeto**

A escolha de grafemas é baseada no sistema descrito no “Relatório do II Seminário sobre a Padronização da Ortografia de Línguas Moçambicanas” com a excepção da letra 'j' que segue a maioria dos livros publicados em Emakhuwa.

---

<sup>1</sup> Martinez 1989: 45ff

## Quadro de vogais

a	otthara	<i>seguir</i>	aa	omaala	<i>calar-se</i>
e	othela	<i>casar</i>	ee	okhuneela	<i>cobrir</i>
i	omila	<i>assoar-se</i>	ii	niitho	<i>olho</i>
o	okoha	<i>pergunta</i>	oo	wootha	<i>mentir</i>
u	muru	<i>cabeça</i>	uu	oruukureriya	<i>redonda</i>

## Quadro de consoantes

b	Ibrahima	<i>Abraão</i>	p	epula	<i>chuva</i>
d	dumingu	<i>domingo</i>	ph	ephula	<i>nariz</i>
f	fuula	<i>flor</i>	phw	ophwanya	<i>encontrar</i>
h	hapa	<i>fígado</i>	pw	apwaapu	<i>avô</i>
j	jampali	<i>um tipo de sandálias</i>	r	niparari	<i>costela</i>
			rw	ekisirwa	<i>ilha</i>
k	otthukula	<i>abrir</i>	s	osoma	<i>ler</i>
kh	okhala	<i>estar</i>	t	ototha	<i>caçar</i>
kw	ekwaha	<i>viajem</i>	th	ototha	<i>caçar</i>
khw	okhwa	<i>morrer</i>	tt	ottotta	<i>apanhar</i>
l	eluuka	<i>línguagem</i>	tth	ottottha	<i>coser</i>
m	amaama	<i>mãe</i>	v	ovona	<i>curar-se</i>
mw	mwana	<i>filho</i>	vy	oovya	<i>queimada</i>
n	niino	<i>dente</i>	w	oweha	<i>olhar</i>
ng	nyengera	<i>árvore tipo Moringa</i>	x	exiko	<i>pescoço</i>
ny	onyawa	<i>lavar as mãos</i>	y	eyuji	<i>testa</i>
			z	oziva	<i>agradável</i>

# **Índice**

<b>Atthu/ Pessoas .....</b>	1
Wunuwawa wa pinaatamu/ Fases de vida .....	1
Amuzi/ Familiares .....	1
Wajudarana atthu/ Relacionamentos sociais .....	3
Mazina/ Nomes .....	4
<b>Corpo Humano .....</b>	4
Mpantta wa erutthu/ Partes do corpo .....	4
Miteko za erutthu/ Funções do corpo .....	7
Ohakhine ya erutthu/ Movimento do corpo.....	9
Okhala wa erutthu/ Posições e Condições do corpo .....	9
Ovirikana wa erutthu/ Defeitos físicos .....	10
Okumi ni Oretta/ Saúde e Doenças .....	11
Ekuwo ni Ophwaneliya/ Roupa e Adorno .....	13
<b>A Vida Não Física.....</b>	14
Ozuwela, Waamini ni Wixuttiha/ Saber, Crer e Ensinar .....	14
Ekhalelo za wiiraneya/ Emoções.....	15
Ontthuna pinaatamu/ Vontade do homem.....	16
Makhalelo a pinaatamu/ Carácter do homem .....	16
Oweriya ni Ovilela/ Capacidade e Dificuldade .....	17

<b>Civilização Humana.....</b>	18
Enupa/ Casa.....	18
Kuzinya/ Cozinha .....	20
Yoja ni Zowuriya/ Comida e Bebida.....	23
Ekwaha/ Viagens .....	24
Ekhotto/ Guerra.....	25
Ejipo, Wiina ni Oratta/ Canta, Dança e Artes .....	26
Okathi woomumula/ Tempo livre.....	26
Etiini ni Ephepa/ Religião e O sobrenatural.....	27
Njampo/ Cerimónias.....	29
<b>Okumana wa Atthu/ Intercâmbios Pessoais .....</b>	30
Otthukumana atthu/ Grupos de pessoas .....	31
Ovanela ni Luuka/ Conversa e Linguagem.....	31
Okumana wa atthu/ Contacto social .....	33
Wajuderana ni Olela/ Ajudar e Cuidar.....	34
Wopophiha/ Domínio e Controle .....	34
Owanaza ni Omaala/ Conflito e Solução .....	34
<b>Miteko/ Trabalho .....</b>	36
Miteko/ Trabalho .....	36
Evarelo/ Profissão.....	37
Ematta/ Machamba .....	38
Ofuuwa Mifuuwo / Criação de animais.....	39

Nhaavo/ Caça.....	39
Ottotha/ Pesca.....	40
Nakoso ni Nzurukhu/ Negócios e Dinheiro.....	40
<b>Wiiraza / Acções.....</b>	<b>42</b>
Movimento .....	42
Verbos .....	43
<b>Enama/ Animais .....</b>	<b>47</b>
Mafuuwo/ Animais domésticos .....	47
Oxokhola/ Crustáceos e Moluscos .....	48
Anawiipurula/ Répteis .....	48
Mpantta wa Anawiipurula/ Partes dos répteis .....	48
Okhala wa anawiipurula/ Vida dos répteis .....	49
Axixinama/ Insectos.....	49
Okhala wa axixinama/ Vida dos insectos.....	50
Enama za ntakhwani/ Animais selvagens.....	50
Akatto/ Roedores .....	51
Mpantta za Enama/ Partes dos animais .....	51
Okhala za Enama/ Vida dos animais.....	52
Axununi/ Aves .....	52
Mpantta wa axununi/ Partes dos aves .....	52
Okhala wa axununi/ Vida dos aves.....	53
Ehopa/ Peixe .....	53

Mapantta za Ehopa/ Partes dos peixes .....	54
<b>Mihokoroko/ Vegetação .....</b>	<b>54</b>
Mitali/ Plantas .....	54
Mpantta wa mitali/ Partes das plantas.....	55
Zoja/ Frutas.....	56
Matapa/ Vegetais .....	57
Minane/ Tubérculos .....	57
Zoja/ Cereais .....	57
Zoja zikina/ Outros produtos das plantas.....	58
Processos das plantas.....	58
<b>Moolumo a Eluuka/ Vocabulário Linguístico .....</b>	<b>58</b>
Pronomes / Posessivos .....	59
Demonstrativos / Artigos.....	59
Okhohakohhaza / Interrogativos .....	59
Conjunções / Advérbios .....	60
Género.....	60
<b>Zolikhana/ Quantidades .....</b>	<b>61</b>
Maarakha/ Números cardinais.....	61
Mommaru/ Números ordinais.....	62
Wunjereraza/ Sequência .....	62
Ophimaphimaza/ Quantidades relativas .....	63
Nummuru/ Número .....	63

<b>Ekhalelo/ Qualidades</b>	63
Mphimo/ Dimensões	64
Onapha/ Tacto	65
Ekori/ Cor	65
Maziveloi ni Onukhelaza / Sabor e Cheiro	65
Olemelela/ Valor	66
<b>Meio Ambiente</b>	66
Nttetthe ni Ekuluttu/ Áreas e Regiões	66
Ntthaka/ Geologia	66
Maazi/ Água	67
Mooro/ Fogo	68
Ozulu/ Céu	68
Clima	69
Okhati/ Tempo	70
Nipuro ni Etthu/ Lugares e Objectos	72
<b>English-Nahara Index</b>	74
<b>Portuguese-Nahara Indice</b>	116

---



## Atthu/ Pessoas

Wunuwawa wa pinaatamu/  
Fases de vida

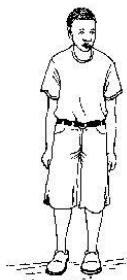
**mampasa** *s.* gêmeos; *twins*

**muulupale** *s.* adulto; *adult.*



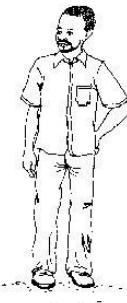
**mwaarusi** *s.* 1 • menina; *girl.*  
2 • virgem; *virgin.*

**mwana** *s.* criança; *child.*



**nanttompe** *s.* rapaz; *boy.*

**nimwaari** *s.* adolescente;  
menina; *a girl from 12  
years old to birth of  
her first child.*



**nlopwana** *s.* homem; *man.*

**nruupo** *s.* feto; *fetus.*

**nthiyana** *s.* mulher; *woman.*

**ntthu** *s.* pessoa; *person.*

**oowuuluvala** *adj.* velho; *old.*

**rapasi** *s.* um homem  
adolescente;  
*adolescent male (12-  
18).*

**wuuluvala** *v.* ser velho; *be old.*

Amuzi/ Familiares

**aanapipi** *s.* descendentes;  
*descendents.*

**aanapwapu** *s.* descendentes;  
*descendants.*

**ahaalu** *s.* Irmão da mãe;  
*Mother's brother.*

<b>akaakha</b>	<i>s.</i> Irmão pai; <i>Fathers brother.</i>
<b>akuulu</b>	<i>s.</i> tia (irmã mais velho da mãe); <i>aunt (mother's older sister).</i>
<b>amaama</b>	<i>s.</i> mãe; <i>mother (hon.)</i>
<b>amaathi<sub>1</sub></b>	<i>s.</i> sogra; <i>mother-in-law (hon.)</i>
<b>amaathi<sub>2</sub></b>	<i>s.</i> tia (irmã do pai); <i>aunt (father's sister).</i>
<b>amuzi</b>	<i>s.</i> 1 • parente; <i>relative.</i> 2 • família; <i>family.</i>
<b>amwaaraka</b>	<i>s.</i> minha esposa; <i>my wife (hon.)</i>
<b>amwannaka</b>	<i>s.</i> o meu marido; <i>my husband (hon.)</i>
<b>anzina</b>	<i>s.</i> xará; <i>namesake.</i>
<b>apaapa</b>	<i>s.</i> pai; <i>father(hon.)</i>
<b>apiipi</b>	<i>s.</i> mai da minha mae; <i>grandmother (mother of my mother).</i>
<b>apwaapu</b>	<i>s.</i> Pai da minha mãe; <i>Father of mother.</i>
<b>ekwaazuni</b>	<i>s.</i> órfão; <i>orphan.</i>
<b>maati</b>	<i>s.</i> nora; <i>daughter-in-law.</i>
<b>mana</b>	<i>s.</i> Irmã mais novo; <i>Younger sister or woman.</i>

<b>manu</b>	<i>s.</i> irmão; <i>brother.</i>
<b>marehemu</b>	<i>s.</i> antepassado; <i>ancestor.</i>
<b>mwaatani</b>	<i>s.</i> cunhada; <i>sister-in-law.</i>
<b>mwana nlopwana</b>	<i>s.</i> filho; <i>son.</i>
<b>mwana nthiyana</b>	<i>s.</i> filha; <i>daughter.</i>
<b>mwana oopajeriya</b>	<i>s.</i> primogénito; <i>firstborn.</i>
<b>mwana oraruwiya</b>	<i>s.</i> bastardo (enteado); <i>illegitimate child.</i>
<b>mwana owanzeriya</b>	<i>s.</i> primogénito; <i>firstborn.</i>
<b>naakhe</b>	<i>s.</i> Irmã mais novo da mãe; <i>Mother's younger sister.</i>
<b>nankhweli</b>	<i>s.</i> 1 • viúva; <i>widow.</i> 2 • viúvo; <i>widower.</i>
<b>nihimaaka</b>	<i>s.</i> meu irmão ou irmã (mesmo género); <i>my sibling (of the same sex).</i>
<b>nnlamu</b>	<i>s.</i> cunhado; <i>brother-in-law.</i>

**nrokoraka** *s.* meu irmão ou irmã (gênero diferente); *my sibling (opposite sex).*

**ntthepa** *s.* genro; *son-in-law.*

**nuunu** *s.* irmã mais velho; *older sister.*

**nzina** *s.* nome; *name.*

**nzuulu<sub>1</sub>** *s.* neto/a; *grandchild.*

**nzuulu<sub>2</sub>** *s.* sobrinho(a); *nephew or niece.*

**taata** *s.* 1 • irmão mais velho; *older brother.*

2 • sogro; *father-in-law.*

**ttuutthu** *infante; infant.*

**waatteya<sub>2</sub>** *s.* segunda esposa; *second-wife.*

### Wajudarana atthu/ Relacionamentos sociais

**amuzi** *s.* 1 • parente; *relative.*  
2 • família; *family.*

**aneene** *s.* dono da casa; *host.*

**epottha** *s.* escravo; *slave.*

**hawala** *s.* amante; *the negative term used to describe a illegitimate lover.*

**kwakwana** *s.* idoso; *elder.*

**miyano<sub>2</sub>** *s.* eu próprio; *myself.*

**mpatthani** *s.* amigo; *friend.*

**mulupale** *s.* chefe; *chief.*



**mwaarusi** *s.* 1 • menina; *girl.*

2 • virgem; *virgin.*

**mwapara** *s.* amante; *lover.*



**mwattamanani** *s.* vizinho; *neighbour.*

**namarumiya** *s.* mensageiro; *messenger.*

**namawa** *s.* estrangeiro; *foreigner.*

**namwiwelela** *s.* traidor; *traitor.*

**namwiye** *s.* ladrão; *thief.*

**nanteko** *s.* empregado; *domestic servant.*

**nanyari** *s.* mulher ou homem com crianças; *woman or man with children.*

**nhinti** *s.* indiano; *Indian.*

Corpo Humano

**nkunya** *s.* pessoa branco;  
*white person.*

**nletto** *s.* hóspede; *guest.*

**nlooko** *s.* clã; *family clan.*

**nwanani** *s.* 1 • adversário;  
*adversary.*

2 • inimigo; *enemy.*

**oozuweliya** *adj.* conhecido;  
*known.*

**oraruwa** *v.* adultério; *adultery.*

**patarawu** *s.* patrão; *master,*  
*boss.*

**waatteya<sub>1</sub>** *s.* polígamo;  
*polygamy.*

**wetihiya** *s.* guia; *guide.*

### Mazina/ Nomes

**Atamu** *s.* Adam; *Adam.*

Mpantta wa erutthu/ Partes do corpo

**Dawuta** *s.* David; *David.*

**Ezikiya** *s.* Ezequiel; *Ezekiel.*

**Iprahima** *s.* Abraão; *Abraham.*

**Isa** *s.* Jesus; *Jesus.*

**Isimayila** *s.* Ismael; *Ishmael.*

**Muhamati** *s.* Moha□mede;  
*Mohamed.*

**Muusa** *s.* Moisés; *Moses.*

**Nuuhi** *s.* Noé; *Noah.*

**Selimana** *s.* Salomão;  
*Solomon.*

**Yahaya** *s.* João Baptista; *John*  
*the Baptist.*

**Yosufu** *s.* José; *Joseph.*

**Zakariya** *s.* Zacarias;  
*Zackariah.*

## Corpo Humano

Mpantta wa erutthu/ Partes  
do corpo

**ekatha** *s.* 1 • garra; *claw.*  
2 • unha; *fingernail.*

**ekattakha<sub>1</sub>** *s.* pele de pessoa;  
*skin of human.*



**ekharari** *s.* cabelo; *hair.*

**ekohi** *s.* nuca; *back of head;*  
*nape of neck.*

Corpo Humano



**ekopikophi** s. pestana;  
*eyelash.*

**ekoza** s. tornozelo; *ankle.*

**ekwakwinyu** s. 1 • calcanhar;  
*heel.*  
2 • cotovelo; *elbow.*

**enena** s. bexiga; *bladder.*

**epeeto** s. peito; *chest.*

**ephitto** s. 1 • nó do dedo;  
*knuckle.*  
2 • nó de madeira; *knot in wood.*

**ephome** s. sangue; *blood.*

**ephula** s. nariz; *nose.*

**eranki**, s. íris; *iris.*

**ereru<sub>1</sub>** s. barba; *beard.*

**ereru<sub>2</sub>** s. queixo; *jaw.*

**erukulu** s. 1 • barriga; *belly.*  
2 • abdómen; *abdomen.*

**eruthu** s. corpo; *body.*

**esenye** s. saliva; *saliva.*

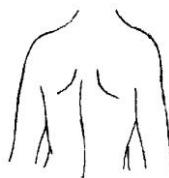
**esiiyo** s. sobrancelha; *eyebrow.*

**eso** s. rim; *kidney.*

**esoko** s. punho; *fist.*

**etara** s. coxa; *thigh.*

Mpantha wa erutthu/ Partes do corpo



**ettuli** s. 1 • costas; *back.*  
2 • atrás; *behind.*

**exiko** s. pescoço; *neck.*

**eyano** s. boca; *mouth.*

**eyunu** s. cintura; *waist.*

**eyuuji** s. testa; *forehead.*

**eyuunu** s. anca; *hip.*

**hapa** s. fígado; *liver.*

**kamasi** s. 1 • constipação;  
*congestion.*  
2 • ranho; *snot.*  
3 • escarro; *phlegm.*

**makhuva** s. esqueleto;  
*skeleton.*

**makhuva a muru** s. crânio;  
*skull.*

**maphavela** s. pulmões; *lungs.*

**maphururu** s. 1 • pelo de  
animal; *fur.*  
2 • pelo de pessoa; *body hair.*

**marupo** s. intestinos;  
*intestines.*

**mavi** s. fezes; *faeces.*

Corpo Humano

**methori** *s.* lágrimas; *tears.*

**mirimani<sub>1</sub>** *s.* estômago;  
*stomach.*

**mirimani<sub>2</sub>** *s.* ventre; *womb.*

**miyozo** *s.* urina; *urine.*

**mmatatani** *s.* palma; *palm of hand.*

**mmilo** *s.* garganta; *throat.*

**mmoononi** *s.* pulso; *wrist.*

**moono** *s.* braço; *arm.*



**mpaja** *s.* canela da perna; *shin.*

**muru** *s.* 1 • cabeça; *head.*  
2 • cacho; *hand of (bananas).*

**muxkulo** *s.* músculo; *muscle.*

**mwetto<sub>1</sub>** *s.* pé; *foot.*

**mwetto<sub>2</sub>** *s.* perna; *leg.*

**naaru** *s.* orelha; *ear.*

Mpantta wa erutthu/ Partes do corpo



**natahu** *s.* barriga da perna;  
*calf of leg.*

**niinno** *s.* dente; *tooth.*



**niitho** *s.* olho; *eye.*

**nikaphwa** *s.* sovaco; *armpit.*

**nikhata** *s.* ombro; *shoulder.*

**nikhuttu** *s.* nádega; *buttock.*

**nikhuva** *s.* 1 • osso; *bone.*

2 • espinha; *fish bone.*



**nikokho** *s.* 1 • dedo; *finger.*

2 • dedo do pé; *toe.*

**nikokho nuulupale** *s.* polegar; *thumb.*

**nikutha** *s.* joelho; *knee.*

**niparari** *s.* costela; *rib.*

Corpo Humano

**nipele** *s.* seio; *breast.*

**njompwe** *s.* umbigo; *navel.*

**nlaku** *s.* lábio; *lip.*

**nlumi** *s.* 1 • chama; *flame.*  
2 • língua; *tongue.*

**nrima** *s.* coração; *heart.*

**ntata** *s.* mão; *hand.*

**ntekhu** *s.* cordão umbilical;  
*umbilical cord.*

**nthana** *s.* coluna vertebral;  
*spine.*

**ntinka<sub>1</sub>** *s.* tendão; *tendon.*

**ntinka<sub>2</sub>** *s.* veia; *vein.*

**nyakela** *s.* dente molar; *molar.*



**nyawu** *s.* planta do pé; *sole.*

**okooko** *s.* cérebro; *brain.*

**ophoota** *s.* tutano; *bone marrow.*

**wamwe** *s.* bílis; *bile.*

**wiitho** *s.* cara; *face.*

Miteko za erutthu/ Funções  
do corpo

**ekhanana** *s.* arrotar; *burp.*

Miteko za erutthu/ Funções do corpo

**okhoroma** *v.* 1 • roncar; *snore.*  
2 • grunhir; *grunt.*

**okhuma ephome** *v.* sangrar;  
*bleed.*



**okhura** *v.* comer coisa dura;  
*eat something hard.*

**olata** *v.* lamber; *lick.*

**olawiha** *v.* provar; *taste.*

**oloha** *v.* sonhar; *dream.*

**oluma** 1 • *v.* picar (ferroar);  
*sting.*  
2 • *s.* morder; *bite.*  
3 • *s.* picada; *snake bite.*

**omila** *v.* assoar-se; *blow one's nose.*

**omirya** *v.* engolir; *swallow.*

**omumula** *v.* suspirar; *sigh.*

**onya** *v.* defecar; *defecate.*

**onyamunya<sub>2</sub>** *v.* mastigar;  
*chew.*

Corpo Humano



**ooja** *v.* comer; *eat.*

**ophuta** *v.* chupar; *suck.*



**orapa** *v.* banho (tomar); *bathe.*



**orupa** *v.* dormir; *sleep.*

**oruza** *v.* urinar; *urinate.*

**othukumelaza** *v.* tremer;  
*shiver; tremble.*

**ottipiya** *v.* engasgar; *choke.*

**ovava nrima** *v.* palpitar;  
*palpitate.*

**ovenya** *v.* 1 • acordar; *wake up.*  
2 • levantar-se; *get up.*  
3 • despertar; *wake up.*

Miteko za erutthu/ Funções do corpo



**oviheriya** *v.* 1 • suar; *sweat.*

2 • sentir calor; *feel hot.*

**oweha** *v.* 1 • reconhecer; *notice.*

2 • olhar; *look at.*

**owurya** *v.* beber; *drink.*

**oxuwa** *v.* cuspir; *spit.*

**ozapa** *v.* peidar; *fart.*

**ozuna** *v.* coçar; *scratch.*

**waapapela** *v.* palpar; *touch;*  
*feel.*

**waaremurya** *v.* bocejar; *yawn.*

**waphila** *v.* pestanejar; *blink.*

**waxemurya** *v.* espirrar; *sneeze.*

**wiinwelela** *v.* escutar; *listen.*

**wijuwa** *v.* 1 • respirar; *breathe.*  
2 • descansar; *rest.*

**winwa** *v.* ouvir; *hear.*

**wona** *v.* sentir; *feel.*

**woona** *v.* ver; *see.*

**wunzelela** *v.* soprar; *blow.*

**wuunkha** *v.* cheirar; *smell.*

Corpo Humano

Okhala wa erutthu/ Posições e Condições do corpo

**Ohakhine ya erutthu/**  
**Movimento do corpo**

**epaaso** *s.* passo; *footstep.*



**nkutaaphe** *v.* pontapear; *kick.*

**ohaaxa** *v.* espezinhar; *trample on.*

**ohana ekhove** *adj.* sono; *sleepy.*



**okwattula** *v.* tropeçar; *trip.*

**omana nlaathuma** *v.* esbofetear; *slap.*

**onyakela** *v.* pisar; *step.*

**orampelela** *v.* nadar; *swim.*

**orukunuwa** *v.* virar; *turn.*

**othoonya** *v.* apontar; *point.*

**ottikinihiya** *v.* mostrar caminho; *direct, show the way.*

**ottyawa** *v. 1* • correr; *run.*

*2* • evadir, fugir; *escape; get away.*

**otupha** *v.* saltar; *jump.*

**otuuthunya** *v.* coxear; *limp.*



**ovaha ntata** *v.* acenar; *wave.*

**waapaza** *v.* gatinhar; *crawl.*

**walittiha** *v.* esperar para alguém; *wait for someone.*

**weetta** *v.* andar; *walk.*

**woopa matata** *v.* bater palmas; *clap.*

Okhala wa erutthu/ Posições e Condições do corpo

**etala** *s.* fome; *hunger.*



**nanhapaliya** *s.* bêbedo; *drunkard.*

**ntthona** *s.* sede; *thirst.*

**okokhora** *v.* ajoelhar-se; *kneel.*

Corpo Humano

**oowiwelela** *adj.* atento; *alert.*

**orupala** *v.* saciar; *satisfy.*



**orupathi** *v.* deitar-se; *lie down.*

**othethemana** *v.* inclinar-se;  
*incline, bow.*

**ovenya** *v.* 1 • acordar; *wake up.*

2 • levantar-se; *get up.*

3 • despertar; *wake up.*

**ovoliya ni khove** *v.* ter sono;  
*feel sleepy.*

**oxuxuma** *v.* acocorar-se;  
*squat.*

**weemela** *v.* 1 • estar de pé;  
*stand.*  
2 • parar; *stop.*  
3 • levantar-se; *stand up.*

**wijuwa** *v.* 1 • respirar; *breathe.*  
2 • descansar; *rest.*

**wikhalihera** *v.* apoiar-se; *lean  
against.*

**wojeya** *adj.* ser cansado; *be  
tired.*

Ovirikana wa erutthu/ Defeitos físicos



**wonkoma** *v.* sentar-se; *sit.*

Ovirikana wa erutthu/  
Defeitos físicos

**etthukhu** *s.* borbulha; *pimple.*

**khanlavula** *adj.* mudo; *mute.*

**khapaza** *s.* paralítico;  
*paralitic.*

**mwanama** *s.* corcunda;  
*hunchback.*

**nanepa<sub>1</sub>** *s.* idiota; *idiot.*

**nanepa<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • louco; *crazy  
person.*  
2 • tolo; *fool.*

**ninnyaari** *s.* ruga; *wrinkle.*

**ntari** *adj.* careca (calvo); *bald.*

**okhuveya** *s.* anão; *dwarf.*

**okhwa malupwana** *adj.*  
impotente; *impotent.*

**oohiyara** *adj.* estéril; *barren.*

**oohonaxaxa** *adj.* míope;  
*shortsighted.*



**oohoona** *adj. cego; blind.*

**oohuphuwele** *adj. senil; senile.*

**ooneneva** *adj. gordo; fat.*

**oorakala** *adj. deficiente; disabled.*

**ootuthunya** *s. coxo; cripple.*

**orekamaza** *s. gigante; giant.*



**suurutu** *s. surdo; deaf.*

**efepiri<sub>2</sub>** *s. malária; malaria.*



**ehamila** *s. grávida; pregnant.*

**ehoma** *s. febre; fever.*

**ejiile** *s. epilepsia; epilepsy.*

**ekumi** *s. 1 • vida; life.  
2 • saúde; health.*

**elapaha** *s. tuberculose; tuberculosis.*

**eretta** *s. doença; illness; disease.*

**esuluuji** *v. vertigens (ter); dizzy (be).*

**kamasi** *s. 1 • constipação; congestion.  
2 • ranho; snot.  
3 • escarro; phlegm.*

**makuttula** *s. lepra; leprosy.*

**matawutawu** *s. bichos que entrar pé; worms that enter foot.*

**moowa** *s. 1 • verme; worm.*

Corpo Humano

- 2** • lombriga; *intestinal worm.*
- mwankokho** *s.* reumatismo; *rheumatism.*
- nalipwe** *s.* abcesso ; *abscess.*



- nanjile** *s.* sarampo; *measles.*
- nasafura** *s.* anemia; *anemia.*
- nikurumela** *s.* impigem; *ringworm.*
- nikwatta** *s.* ferida; *wound.*



- nipixi** *s.* elefantíase; *elephantiasis.*
- nrolo** *s.* feto morte; *dead fetus.*
- nxipha** *s.* hérvia; *hernia.*
- ohana nkumi<sub>1</sub>** *adj.* saudável; *healthy.*

Okumi ni Oretta/ Saúde e Doenças

- ohana nkumi<sub>2</sub>** *adj.* vivo; *alive.*
- ohihimuwa** *v.* reanimar-se; *revive.*
- ohimumula** *v.* sufocar; *suffocate.*
- ohononeya** *v.* abortar esponda neo; *have a miscarriage.*
- okhala<sub>3</sub>** *v.* ter saúde; *be healthy.*
- okhwa** *v.* falecer; *die.*
- okothomola** *v.* tossir; *cough.*
- oneena** *s.* comichão; *itch.*
- ooru** *s.* pus; *pus.*
- oonihaviha** *adj.* quente (corpo); *hot (body).*
- oovya** *adj.* queimado; *burnt.*
- oowereya** *adj.* doente; *ill.*
- orapheya** *v.* vomitar; *vomit.*
- orupihana** *v.* ter relações sexuais; *have sex.*
- osirikha** *v.* desmaiador; *faint.*
- ovizikuwa** *s.* dores do parto; *labour pains.*
- ovona<sub>1</sub>** *v.* curar; *heal, cure.*
- ovona<sub>2</sub>** *v.* recuperar; *get well.*
- owereeaya** *v.* doer; *hurt.*

Corpo Humano

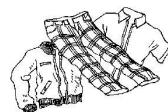
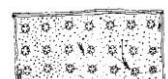
- oyara** *v.* 1 • dar parto; *give birth.*  
2 • dar à luz; *give birth.*
- oyariya<sub>2</sub>** *v.* nascer; *be born.*
- venene** *s.* 1 • veneno de cobra; *venom.*  
2 • remédio; *medicine.*
- wiipha<sub>2</sub>** 1 • *s.* inchaço; *swelling.*  
2 • *v.* cantar; *sing.*  
3 • *v.* cantar (galinha); *crow.*
- wiixata** *v.* ferir-se; *hurt oneself.*
- wooporari** *s.* diarreia; *diarrhea.*
- wuula** *s.* menstruação; *menstrual period.*
- wuunuwa** *v.* crescer; *grow.*
- xarahá** *s.* cicatriz; *scar.*

Ekuwo ni Ophwaneliya/  
Roupa e Adorno

- anelá** *s.* anel; *ring.*
- ehuku** *s.* 1 • incisão; *facial incision.*  
2 • tatuagem; *tattoo.*
- ekaalasa** *s.* calças; *trousers.*
- 

- ekakhela** *s.* pente; *comb.*

Ekuwo ni Ophwaneliya/ Roupa e Adorno

- ekamiza** *s.* camisa; *shirt.*
- ekofiya** *s.* 1 • chapeou muçulmano; *scull cap.*  
2 • chapeou; *hat.*
- ekola** *s.* cola; *glue.*
- 
- ekuwo<sub>1</sub>** *s.* 1 • roupa; *clothes.*  
2 • pano; *cloth.*
- 
- ekuwo<sub>2</sub>** *s.* capulana; *wrap around skirt.*
- elavina** *s.* lamina; *razor.*
- ephwitiphwiti** *adj.* nu; *naked.*



- epirinku** *s.* brinco; *earring.*
- epolosa** *s.* bolso; *pocket.*
- esapatu** *s.* sapato; *shoe.*
- exinelu** *s.* sandália; *sandal.*



**nkhova** *s.* conta; *bead.*

**nkontta** *s.* tanga; *loincloth.*

**nlenso** *s.* lenço; *head wrap.*

**nleya** *s.* túnica; *robe.*

**nniya** *s.* pulseira; *bracelet.*

**ntokozo** *s.* cajado; *walking stick.*

**ofulela** *v.* enfiar; *thread.*



**omeeththa** *v.* cortar cabelo; *cut hair.*

**omettha ereru** *v.* barbear; *shave.*

**opinyari** *s.* bainha; *hem.*



**otthava ekarari** *v.* trançar; *braid hair.*



**ottottha** *v.* coser; *sew.*

**owara** *v.* vestir; *dress.*

**wiirula** *v.* despir-se; *undress.*

## A Vida Não Física

Ozuwela, Waamini ni  
Wixuttiha/ Saber, Crer e  
Ensinar

**akhili** *s.* sabedoria; *wisdom.*

**ekhweeli<sub>2</sub>** 1 • *s.* verdade; *truth.*

2 • *intg.* realmente;  
*really.*

## A Vida Não Física

**khani wananeyā** *adj.* confuso;  
*confused.*

**nakhili** *s.* pessoa sábio; *wise person.*

**namazuwela** *s.* pessoa entendido;  
*knowledgeable person.*

**nanepa<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • louco; *crazy person.*  
2 • tolo; *fool.*

**ohana akili** inteligente;  
*intelligent.*

**okupali<sub>1</sub>** *v.* crer; *believe.*

**oliyala** *v.* esquecer; *forget.*

**oohizuwela** *adj.* ignorante;  
*ignorant.*

**ororomela** *v.* esperar com esperança; *hope.*



**osoma** *v.* ler; *read.*



**osomiha** *v.* ensinar; *teach.*

## Ekhalelo za wiiraneya/ Emoções

**otonyihera** *v.* mostrar; *show.*

**ozuwela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* saber; *know.*

**ozuwelaza** *s.* conhecimento;  
*knowledge.*

**wiixutta** *v.* aprender; *learn.*

**wixuttiha** *v.* 1 • explicar;  
*explain.*  
2 • ensinar; *teach.*

**wupuwela<sub>1</sub>** *v.* pensar; *think.*

**wupuwela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* lembrar;  
*remember.*

## Ekhalelo za wiiraneya/ Emoções

**ehaaya** *s.* vergonha;  
*embarrassment.*

**haamu** *s.* tristeza; *sadness about one's circumstances.*

**ofurahiya** *v.* alegrar; *rejoice.*

**omaaliha<sub>1</sub>** *v.* acalmar; *calm down.*

**onanariya** *v.* ficar zangado; *be angry.*

**ooripiya ni nrima** *adj.* triste;  
*sad.*

**ootteeliya ni nrima** *adj.* alegre ; *happy.*

**oowalawala** *adj.* inquieto;  
*restless.*

## A Vida Não Física

**opentana** *v.* ama muinto; *love a lot.*

**ophenta** *v.* 1 • amar; *love.*  
2 • respeito; *respect.*

**othanya** *v.* desprezar; *despise.*



**otheya** *v.* sorrir; *smile.*

**otheyatheya** *v.* rir; *laugh.*

**othunku** *s.* tristeza; *sorrow.*

**othuthuwa** *v.* assustar;  
*frighten.*

**otthapela** *v.* exaltar; *rejoice.*

**otuphela**<sub>2</sub> *v.* surpreender;  
*startle; surprise.*

**ovilela** *s.* paciência; *patience.*

**wiihelana** *v.* orgulhar; *be proud.*

**woonelana othunku** *v.* pena  
(ter); *pity.*

**woova** *s.* medo; *fear.*



**wunla** *v.* chorar; *cry.*

## Makhalelo a pinaatamu/ Carácter do homem

**Ontthuna pinaatamu/**  
**Vontade do homem**

**aah** *intj.* sim; *yes.*

**kalakenle** *adv.* por acidente;  
*by mistake.*

**mwaayini** *adv.* de propósito;  
*on purpose.*

**okhotta**<sub>1</sub> *v.* abster-se; *abstain.*

**okoottihha** *v.* proibir; *forbid.*

**olakela** *v.* decidir; *decide.*

**othanla** *v.* escolher; *choose.*

**otthokelela** *v.* planear; *plan.*

**otthuniha** *v.* permitir; *allow.*

**ottiyelela**<sub>1</sub> *v.* impedir; *impede.*

**oviliya** *v.* falhar; *fail.*

**owerya** *v.* 1 • vencer; *conquer.*

2 • conseguir; *be able to.*

**oxanka**<sub>1</sub> *v.* hesitar; *hesitate.*

**oziveliya** *v.* gostar; *like.*

**wehererya** *v.* tentar; *try.*

**wiziviha** *v.* fingir; *pretend.*

**Makhalelo a pinaatamu/**  
**Carácter do homem**

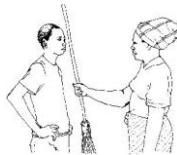
**karuze** *adj.* corrupto; *corrupt.*

**milili** *s.* avaro; *miser.*

**nanrima** *s.* invejoso; *jealous.*

## Civilizaçāo Humana

- nlavilavi** *s.* 1 • malandro; *scoundrel, thief.*  
2 • impostor; *imposer.*
- oleva** *s.* paciente; *patient.*
- oohinleva** *adj.* impaciente; *impatient.*
- ooloka** *adj.* honesto; *honest.*
- oominyala** *adj.* corajoso; *courageous.*



**oonyonyiya** *adj.* preguiçoso; *lazy.*

**ooreera nrima<sub>1</sub>** *adj.*  
1 • bondoso; *kind.*  
2 • generoso; *generous.*

**ootakhala<sub>1</sub>** *adj.* cruel; *cruel.*

**ootakhala<sub>2</sub>** *adj.* mau; *wicked.*

**oowikotiha** *adj.* teimoso; *stubborn.*

**ooowa** *adj.* tímido; *shy.*

**ophenta** *v.* 1 • amar; *love.*  
2 • respeito; *respect.*

**wimaana** *adj.* egoísta; *selfish.*

## Oweriya ni Ovilela/ Capacidade e Dificuldade

### Oweriya ni Ovilela/ Capacidade e Dificuldade

- ekhotto<sub>2</sub>** *s.* problema; *problem.*
- ekurru** *s.* força; *strength.*
- ohaawa** *v.* sofrer; *suffer.*
- ohana ekurru** *adj.* poderoso; *powerful.*
- olipa** *s.* difícil; *difficult.*



**ookhomala** *adj.* forte; *strong.*

**ookhweya** *adj.* 1 • barato; *inexpensive.*  
2 • fácil; *easy.*

**oomananiha** *adj.* difícil; *difficult.*

**oowerya** *adj.* capaz; *capable.*

**oreya** *v.* obstruir; *obstruct.*

**ottiyelela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* impedir; *impede.*

**oxanka<sub>2</sub>** *s.* dificuldade grande; *serious difficulty.*

**phoole** *v.* ter cuidado; *be careful.*

**woophiha** *s.* perigo; *danger.*

## Civilização Humana

---

**Etthoko/ Residência**

**elapo** *s.* 1 • país; *country.*

2 • zona; *region.*

**matenke** *s.* acampamento;  
*encampment.*

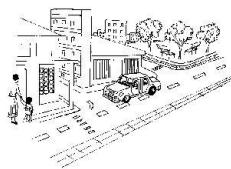
**nttetthe** *s.* aldeia, beiro;  
*village, suburb.*

**okhala<sub>2</sub>** *v.* 1 • ficar; *stay.*  
2 • habitar; *inhabit.*

**oothamathama** *s.* nómada;  
*nomad (bush dweller).*



**opazari** *s.* mercado; *market.*



**opooma** *s.* cidade; *city.*

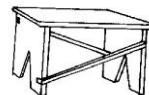
**otthunela** *v.* cobrir uma casa;  
*roof a house.*

**owaani** *s.* lar; *home.*

**Enupa/ Casa**

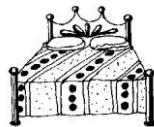
---

**alukamasa** *s.* argamassa;  
*mortar, cement.*



**ebanko** *s.* banco; *bench, stool.*

**ejanela** *s.* janela; *window.*



**ekhaama** *s.* cama; *bed.*

**ekhanttiyero** *s.* lanterna;  
*torch.*

**ekhatera** *s.* cadeira; *chair.*



**ekintaali** *s.* quintal; *yard.*

**ekittantta** *s.* cama tradicional;  
*traditional bed.*

**ekuzinya** *s.* cozinha; *kitchen.*

**ekwartu** *s.* quarto; *bed room.*

**emeeka** *s.* mesa; *table.*

**enupa** s. casa; *house*.

**epariti** s. parede; *wall*.



**epwaro** s. alpendre; *gazebo*.

**esala** s. sala; *room*.

**esiino** s. campainha; *bell*.



**esikatta** s. escada; *ladder*.



**esintiina** s. latrina; *latrine*.

**etarato** s. tecto; *ceiling*.

**etijolo** s. tijolo; *block/ brick*.

**etinta** s. tinta; *paint*.



**eveela** s. vela; *candle*.

**eviika** s. viga; *beam*.

**ewortha** s. horta; *vegetable garden*.

**examiniya** s. candeeiro; *kerosene lamp*.

**exoworo** s. casa de banho; *bathing place*.



**ezinkhu** s. chapa; *zinc roofing*.

**kinampo** s. cal; *lime; whitewash*.

**makutthi** s. palha; *palm leaf thatch*;

**nhakha** s. celeiro; *granary*.

**nipantta<sub>2</sub>** s. 1 • abrigo; *shelter*.  
2 • toca; *den*.

**nkhora** s. porta; *door*.

**nkhora muulupale** s. portão; *gate*.

**nrapattha<sub>1</sub>** s. palhota; *hut, small neglected*.

**ntthatho** s. esteira; *reed mat*.

## Civilização Humana

**nzala** *s.* lixeira; *garbage dump.*



**orapiha** *v.* lavar alguma coisa; *wash something or someone.*



**oteka** *v.* construir; *build.*

**otekelela** *v.* vedar; *fence in.*

**vathi<sub>1</sub>** *s.* chão; *floor.*

**vazulu va enupa** *s.* telhado; *roof.*



**waatala** *v.* estender; *hang out to dry.*

## Kuzinya/ Cozinha



**efukawu** *s.* efogão; *stove.*

**ejesto** *s.* cesto; *basket.*

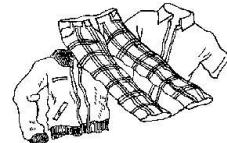
**ekaaxa** *s.* caixa; *box.*

## Kuzinya/ Cozinha

**ekahi** *s.* cabaça; *dry melon.*

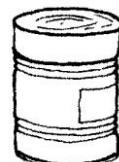
**ekhantarawu** *s.* panela; *metal cooking pot.*

**ekopho** *s.* copo; *cup.*



**ekuwo<sub>1</sub>** *s.* 1 • roupa; *clothes.*

2 • pano; *cloth.*



**elaata** *s.* lata; *can.*



**epaarti** *s.* balde; *bucket.*

**eparathu** *s.* prato; *plate.*



**epootili** *s.* garrafa; *bottle.*



**epusulana** *s.* tigela; *bowl.*

**eryawe** *s.* pilão; *pounding bowl.*



**esaakhu** *s.* saco; *bag.*



**ethekwa** *s.* peneira; *winnow basket.*

**khuneetthu** *adj.* vazio; *empty.*

**matthuwa** *s.* pedras da lareira;  
*cooking stones.*

**mwaapu** *s.* panela; *clay cooking pot.*

**mwiithi** *s.* pau de pilão,  
pilador; *pounding stick.*

**nifuta** *s.* embrulho; *bundle.*



**niikho** *s.* colher; *spoon.*

**niphaawa** *s.* concha; *ladle.*

**nkhunelo<sub>1</sub>** *s.* tampa; *lid.*

**nkhunelo<sub>2</sub>** *s.* tampão; *plug.*

**nluku ni namahawu** *s.*  
pedras de moer;  
*grinding stones.*

**nrinki** *s.* jarro; *water pot.*

**nrupa** *s.* saco de plástico;  
*plastic sack.*

**ntathi** *s.* 1 • caniço; *reed.*  
2 • palito; *toothpick.*

**nzuwakhi** *s.* palito;  
*toothbrushing stick.*

**ohiittha** *v.* entornar; *spill.*

**okaphulela** *v.* ferver; *boil.*

**okhuneela** *v.* cobrir; *cover.*

**omiina** *v.* coar; *strain food.*



**omwaazula** *v.* depenar; *pluck feathers.*

**onyattha** *v.* 1 • amassar; *knead.*  
2 • esmagar; *crush.*

**oozala** *adj.* cheio; *full.*

**opopheela** *v.* tapar; *cover,*  
*close with lid.*



**orari** *v.* ralar; *grate.*

**osunka<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • armazenar; *store up.*  
2 • cuidar; *care for.*

**osunka<sub>2</sub>** *v.* conservar;  
*conserve.*

**otakaninha** *v.* misturar; *mix.*

**otaphula<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • desembrulhar;  
*unwrap.*  
2 • soltar; *loosen.*

**otaphuterya** *v.* embrulhar;  
*wrap up.*

**otheka** *v.* descascar fruta; *peel fruit.*

**othikila** *v.* cortar; *cut.*

**othukumanela** *v.* amontoar;  
*heap up.*

**otthukula** *v.* 1 • abrir; *open.*  
2 • desamarrar; *untie.*  
3 • desapertar; *loosen.*



**otthupula** *v.* pilar; *pound.*

**oveera** *v.* peneirar; *winnow.*



**oxila** *v.* moer; *grind.*

**ozarihela** *v.* 1 • encher; *fill.*  
2 • acumular;  
*accumulate.*

## Civilizaçāo Humana



**waapeya** *v.* cozinhar; *cook.*

**waarika** *v.* 1 • torrar; *toast.*

2 • fritar; *fry.*

**weeleela** *v.* fermentar; *ferment.*



**wootowela** *v.* mexer comida;  
*stir.*

**wooxa** *v.* assar; *roast.*

## Yoja ni Zowuriya/ Comida e Bebida

**ekaju** *s.* bebida alcoólica;  
*alcoholic drink.*

**ekhaju** *s.* cerveja tradicional;  
*traditional beer.*

**ekhamparawu** *s.* camarão;  
*prawn.*

**ekwiyeri** *s.* colher; *spoon.*

**eleeti** *s.* leite; *milk.*

**enama** *s.* 1 • animal; *animal.*  
2 • carne; *meat.*

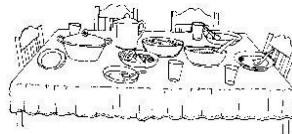
## Yoja ni Zowuriya/ Comida e Bebida



**epaawu** *s.* pão; *bread.*

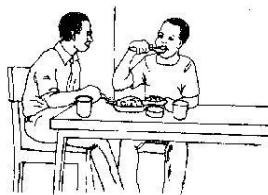


**exima** *s.* xima; *cornmeal paste.*



**eyooja** *s.* comida; *food.*

**eyooja y'ohiyu** *s.* jantar;  
*dinner.*



**eyooja y'othana** *s.* almoço ;  
*lunch.*

**kharipu** 1 • *intj.* fique à vontade;  
*you are welcome.*  
2 • *v.* servido; *come eat  
with us.*

**maakha** *s.* sal; *salt.*

**mahaaza** *s.* papas; *pap.*

**makhura** *s.* óleo; *oil.*

**matapixu** *s.* matabicho;  
*breakfast.*

**mustarehe** *intj.* não quer (comida); *no thanks (to food).*

**mwihampa** *s.* lagosta; *lobster.*

**naakhuwo** *s.* milho; *maize.*

**nakhaju** *s.* bêbado; *drunkard.*

**nhuzi<sub>1</sub>** *s.* caril; *sauce.*

**nhuzi<sub>2</sub>** *s.* molho; *sauce.*

**niira** *s.* banquete; *feast.*

**niwowo** *s.* crosta; *crust.*

**nrama** *s.* arroz cosida; *cooked rice.*

**nttuure** *s.* aguardente; *strong alcoholic drink.*

**nvithe** *s.* restos de comida; *leftovers.*

**nyantta** *s.* caranguejo; *crab (type of).*

**okhava** *v.* cascar; *peel, shell.*

**onuna** *s.* gordura; *fat.*

**oowaaneeliya** *adj.* fumado; *smoked.*

**oruttutthu** *s.* farinha; *flour.*

**othita** *v.* pilar cereais; *pond cereals.*

**ottokottha** *v. 1* • amadurecer; *ripen.*

*2* • ser cozida; *be cooked.*

**ozukumana** *s.* bolor; *mold, starting to go off.*

**soopa** *s.* sopa; *soup.*

**wuuntta** *v.* apodrecer; *spoil, rot.*

**yowurya** *s.* bebida não alcoólica; *drink.*

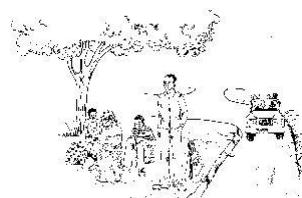
### Ekwaha/ Viagens

**ehaafi** *s.* remar; *paddle.*



**ekhankaya** *s.* canoa; *canoe.*

**ekruzamentu** *s.* cruzamento; *intersection.*



**ekwaha** *s.* viagem; *journey.*

**elapo** *s. 1* • país; *country.*  
*2* • zona; *region.*



**ephiro** *s.* caminho; *path.*

**extrata** *s.* estrada; *street.*



**karera** *s.* machimbombo; *bus.*

**Matulayi** vento fino do oeste;  
*soft east wind.*

**nakwaha** *s.* viajante; *traveler.*

**nkano** *s.* 1 • limite; *boundary.*  
2 • fronteira; *border.*

**nrintti** *s.* carga; *load.*

**okuxa<sub>1</sub>** *v.* levar; *take.*

**okuxa<sub>2</sub>** *v.* carregar; *carry.*

**olapuwa** *v.* atravessar; *cross.*

**oorimeela** *adj.* perdido; *lost.*

**opakhula** *v.* descarregar;  
*unload.*

**orukunuxa** *v.* virar-se; *turn  
around.*

**otthuka tthuka** *v.* malas  
fazer as; *pack bags.*

**oveleliha** *v.* enviar uma coisa;  
*send something to  
someone.*

**owaana** *v.* trazer; *bring.*

**oxerekela** *s.* desvio; *detour.*

**weetta ekwaha** *v.* viajar;  
*travel.*

**wiizeettela** *v.* vaguear;  
*wander.*

### Ekhotto/ Guerra

**atoropa** *s.* troupa; *army.*

**ekhotto<sub>1</sub>** *s.* guerra; *war.*

**expaata** *s.* espada; *sword.*



**kapwitthi** *s.* arma de fogo;  
*gun.*

**mwiwanana** *s.* paz; *peace.*

**namawehaweha** *s.* espião;  
*spy.*

**naperezu** *s.* prisioneiro;  
*prisoner.*

**owehaweha** *v.* 1 • espiar; *spy.*  
2 • procurar; *look for.*

**owerya** *v.* 1 • vencer; *conquer.*  
2 • conseguir; *be able  
to.*

**oxintta** *v.* conquistar; *defeat.*

**surutato** *s.* soldado; *soldier.*

**wipithela** *v.* atacar; *attack.*

**witiyelela** *s.* escudo; *shield.*

**wopela** *v.* casar; *hunt.*

Civilização Humana

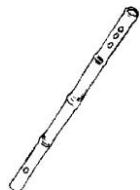
Ejipo, Wiina ni Oratta/ Canta,  
Dança e Artes

---

**ejipo** *s.* 1 • canção; *song*.  
2 • canto; *song (sung)*.



**ekoma** *s.* batuque; *drum*.



**epivi** *s.* flauta; *flute*.

**extrumento** *s.* instrumento;  
*musical instrument*.

**muzika** *s.* música; *music*.

**nipalapatta** *s.* corneta; *horn*.

**nkhiitto** *s.* som; *sound*.

**nteena** *s.* antena; *antenna*.

**opampa** *v.* ornamentar;  
*decorate*.

**ophaka** *v.* desenhar; *draw*.

**ophata** *v.* esculpir; *carve*.

**ovilikitthuwa** *v.* rebolar;  
*tumble*.

Okathi woomumula/ Tempo livre



**wiina** *v.* dançar; *dance*.

**wiipha<sub>1</sub>** *v.* zumbir; *hum*.

**wiipha<sub>2</sub>** 1 • *s.* inchaço; *swelling*.  
2 • *v.* cantar; *sing*.  
3 • *v.* cantar (galinha);  
*crow*.

**wopanturi** *v.* assobiar; *whistle*.



**wuupa** *v.* moldar;  *mold*.

**xittati** *s.* harpa; *harp*.

Okathi woomumula/ Tempo  
livre

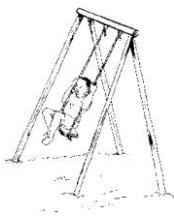
---

**epoweziya** *s.* poesia; *poetry*.

**epukhuli** *s.* cachimbo;  
*tobacco pipe*.

**juuku** *s.* jogo; *game*.

**mphira** *s.* futebol feito à mão;  
*handmade football.*



**naxililimpwe** *s.* balanço;  
*swing.*



**onttika bola** *v.* jogar futebol;  
*play soccer.*

**orukuneya** *v.* brincar; *play.*

**otthapa** *s.* festa; *party.*

**pola** *s.* futebol; *football.*

**soone** *s.* tabaco; *tobacco.*

Etiini ni Ephepa/ Religião e O sobrenatural

**aluku** *s.* deuses; *gods.*

**ehako<sub>2</sub>** *s.* adivinha; *medium.*

**ehirisi** *s.* amuleto; *a magic charm worn around the neck or wrist, made form a quote from the Koran that is sewed into a piece of cloth.*

**ehirizi** *s.* amuleto; *amulet.*

**ekhapuri** *s.* 1 • sepultura;  
*grave.*  
2 • cemitério; *cemetery.*

**ekofiya** *s.* 1 • chapeou  
muçulmano; *scull cap .*  
2 • chapeou; *hat.*

**enasiipu** *s.* bênção; *blessing.*

**ephepha** *s.* oferta para os  
antepassados; *offering to the ancestors.*

**erooho** *s.* alma; *soul.*

**esihiri** *s.* fetiche; *a fetish*

**etamphi** *s.* pecado; *sin.*

**etuwa** *s.* encantamento dito ou  
lido; *enchantment spoken or read from the Koran.*

**evenene** *s.* veneno da  
feitiçaria; *poison.*

**Ezirayili** *s.* anjo do morte;  
*angel of death.*

**jini** *s.* espírito mal; *evil spirit*

**jini nakuru** *s.* espírito mal;  
*strong evil spirit.*

**majini** *s.* espíritos mal; *African traditional religion evil spirits*

**malavi** *s.* 1 • maldição; *curse.*  
2 • Uma coisa estranha que provoca medo; *something strange that cause fear*



**maxkara** *s.* máscara; *mask.*

**Mwaneene Nluku** *s.* O Senhor Deus; *Lord God.*

**mwiikho** *s.* tabú; *taboo.*

**nabiyu** *s.* profeta; *prophet.*

**nifulo** *s.* Um lugar para fazer ofertas para um morte; *offering place for a dead relative.*

**nkhova<sub>2</sub>** *s.* amuleto para picoso do bebe; *amulet for baby's neck.*

**nkhwiri** bruxa; *whitch*

**nlaayka** *s.* anjo; *angel*

**nnepha** *s.* espírito do morte; *spirit of dead person.*

**ntthukela** *s.* amuleto; *a charm warn around the waist,*

**ohela epepa** *v.* ofertar para os antepassados; *a small heap of flower is made in a sacred place in order to ask for healing or favour.*

**ohita<sub>2</sub>** *v.* sacrificar; *sacrifice.*

**okhwirri** *s.* feitiçaria; *witchcraft.*

**okuruxa** *v.* mandado para Deus; *sent by God.*

**okuruxiliya** *s.* ordem do Deus; *an order of God.*

**olaviya** *v.* ser assustado ; *To be terrified after a supernatural encounter.*

**oleleya** *s.* respeito; *respect.*

**olohiiha** *v.* Um visita dum antipatizado numa sonho. ; *Visitation of an ancestor in a dream.*



**oloompa** *v.* Pedir ajuda de Deus ou dos antepassados; *To ask God or the ancestors for help.*

**olowa** *v.* enfeitiçar; *bewitch.*

**omahiyé** *s.* o lugar dos mortos; *The area surrounding the grave sight. .*

**ooreera nríma<sub>2</sub>** *adj.* santo; *holy.*

**otafusiri** *v.* profetizar; *prophesy.*

**otakhaliya** *s.* maldição; *curse.*

**otthuka<sub>2</sub>** *v.* jejuar; *fast.*

**ottottopela** *v.* louvor; *praise.*

**ovaha epepa** *v.* ofertar aos antepassados; *offer to ancestors.*

**ovekela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* 1 • interceder; *intercede.*  
2 • rezar; *pray for.*

**owara eherisi** *v.* proteger com amuleto; *protect by a charm.*

**ozuru<sub>1</sub>** *s.* veneração; *veneration.*

**saaka** *s.* oferta ao Deus; *offering to God.*

**tiyapu** *s.* demónio; *demon;* *evil spirit.*

**waaryá<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • glória; *glory.*  
2 • clareza ; *brightness .*

**waaxerra** *v.* adivinhar; *divine.*

**wopeliya mihaya** *v.*  
apaziguar demónios ;  
*To appease evil spirits for a time through a ritual dance with drums.*

### Njampo/ Cerimónias

---

**arupayini** *s.* luto; *mourning.*

**efeexta** *s.* festa; *feast.*

**eharusi** *s.* casamento; *wedding.*

**ehonkwe** canção dos rapazes;  
*boy's initiation songs.*

**ekaziyawu** *s.* o festa depois de iniciação dos rapazes; *ceremony to celebrate the return of boys from initiation*

**ekhapuri** *s.* 1 • sepultura;  
*grave*  
2 • cemitério; *cemetery.*

**elamalelo** *s.* tradição;  
*tradition.*

**mahari** *s.* lobolo; *bride price.*

**mwenye harusi** *s.* noivo;  
*groom.*

**niiro** *s.* cerimónia; *ceremony.*

**nrutthu** *s.* cadáver; *corpse.*

**nsunki** *s.* cobertura da cabeça  
para mulheres (em  
luto); *head covering*  
*for woman (mourning).*

**ntiman'awe** *s.* namorada;  
*engaged woman.*

**ntthanka** *s.* luto para 3 dias;  
*morning for 3 days.*

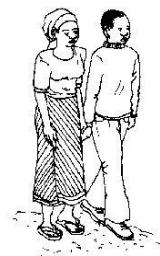
**okuttha** *s.* lapide; *grave stone.*

**omwareya<sub>2</sub>** *v.* divorciar;  
*divorce.*

**omwareyana** *s.* divorciado;  
*divorced.*

**onverani** *s.* cerimônia da  
iniciação dos rapazes;  
*boys initiation*  
*ceremony.*

**osinkha** *v.* enterrar; *bury.*



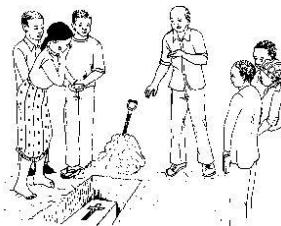
**othela** *v.* casar-se; *man*  
*marries a woman*

**otheliya** *v.* ser casado; *a*  
*woman is married to a*  
*man*

**othikiliya** *v.* circuncidar;  
*circumcise.*

**wiineliya** *s.* iniciação do  
casamento; *the*  
*instruction ceremony*  
*for a woman that will*  
*be married.*

**wooniha otthunku** *v.*  
*lamentar; wail.*



**wosikhani** *s.* funeral; *funeral.*

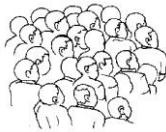
## Okumana wa Atthu/ Intercâmbios Pessoais

**Okumana wa Atthu/ Intercâmbios Pessoais**  
**Otthukumana atthu/ Grupos de pessoas**

---

**atthu** *s.* povo; *people.*

**meekhawe** *s.* sozinho; *alone.*



**mwanantthu** *s.* multidão; *crowd.*

**ohiwananeya** *v.* abandonar; *abandon.*

**okumana** *v.* encontrar; *meet up.*

**olattana** *v.* parecer-se; *resemble.*

**olattula** *v.* convidar; *invite.*

**omwareya<sub>1</sub>** *v.* dispersar; *disperse.*

**oolattana** *adj.* 1 • semelhante; *similar.*  
2 • igual; *equal.*

**oovirikana** *adj.* diferente; *different.*

**otakiha** *v.* imitar; *imitate.*

**othukumana** *v.* reunir; *meet together.*

**ovelela** *v.* acompanhar; *accompany.*

**oxankela** *v.* admirar; *admire.*

**Ovanelni Luuka/ Conversa e Linguagem**

**pinaatamu** *s.* humano; *human.*

**vamoza** *s.* junto; *together.*

**wikotiha** *v.* evitar; *avoid.*

**Ovanelni Luuka/ Conversa e Linguagem**

---

**ehali** *s.* novidades; *news.*

**ehantisi** *s.* fábula; *fable.*

**eluuka<sub>1</sub>** *s.* língua falada; *language.*

**eluuka<sub>2</sub>** *s.* linguagem; *language.*

**enhimaaya** *s.* significado; *meaning.*

**khomala** *intj.* com licença; *excuse me.*

**maruwano** *s.* insulto; *insult.*

**moolumo** *s.* palavras; *words.*

**moolumo aakhili** *s.*  
provérbio; *proverb.*

**natiri** *s.* promessa; *promise.*

**nuulumo** *s.* palavra; *word.*

**ohimya** *v.* dizer; *say.*

**ohimyakaza** *v.* denunciar; *accuse.*

**okhomaza** *v.* cumprimentar; *greet.*

**okhotta<sub>2</sub>** *v.* negar; *deny.*

Okumana wa Atthu/ Intercâmbios Pessoais  
Linguagem



**okhuwa<sub>1</sub>** *v.* gritar; *shout.*

**okitthapela** *v.* felicitar;  
*congratulate.*

**okoha** *v.* perguntar; *ask.*

**okootta** *s.* disputa; *argument.*

**okukuma** *v.* gaguejar; *stutter.*

**okupalelana** *v.* persuadir;  
*persuade.*

**okupali<sub>2</sub>** *v.* concordar; *agree.*

**olaka<sub>2</sub>** *v.* aconselhar; *advise.*

**olaleya** *v.* anunciar; *announce.*

**olapha** **1** • *v.* jurar; *swear*  
(legal).  
**2** • *s.* juramento; *oath.*

**olavalavaza** *v.* mexericos;  
contar história  
imaginário; *gossip; tell*  
*a fictional story.*

**olavula<sub>1</sub>** *v.* falar; *talk; speak.*

**olavulazza** *s.* discurso; *speech.*

**oleeha** *v.* despedir-se; *say*  
*goodbye.*

**onlemeliha** *v.* honrar; *honour.*

Ovanelni Luuka/ Conversa e



**onswamahi** *v.* perdoar; *forgive.*

**oomaalaa** *adj.* silencioso; *silent.*

**oruwana** *v.* insultar; *insult.*

**ottottopela** *v.* louvor; *praise.*



**ovaanelia** *v.* conversar;  
*converse.*

**ovaanya** *v.* contradizer;  
*contradict.*

**oveeha** *v.* difamar; *slander.*

**ovekela<sub>1</sub>** *v.* implorar; *plead.*

**ovekela<sub>3</sub>** *v.* pedir; *request.*

**ovekha** *v.* pedir; *request.*

**ovua** *s.* voz; *voice.*

**owanelia** *v.* disputar; *argue.*

**oxukhuru** *v.* agradecer; *thank.*

Okumana wa Atthu/ Intercâmbios Pessoais

**ozivelisha<sub>1</sub>** *v.* abençoar; *bless.*

**ozuwela**, *v.* conhecer; *know someone, meet.*

**waakhula** *v.* responder; *answer.*

**waalaka<sub>1</sub>** *v.* contar história; *tell a story (true).*

**waapa** *v.* 1 • fofocar; *gossip.*



2 • sussurrar; *whisper.*

3 • murmurar; *mumble.*

**wahala** *s.* conto verdade; *story, true.*

**wazima** *v.* chamar; *call.*

**wiihimya** *v.* gabar-se; *brag.*

**wiitthayi** *v.* queixar-se; *complain.*

**wiiwanana** *s.* acordo; *agreement.*

**wootha** *s.* mentira; *lie.*

**xontte** *intj.* faz grande favor; *if you please.*

**yoolepiya** *s.* relatório; *account, report.*

Okumana wa atthu/ Contacto social

---

**epeju** *s.* beijo; *kiss.*

Okumana wa atthu/ Contacto social

**mwepeza** *v.* acariciar; *caress.*

**ntimanawé** *s.* namorada dele; *his fiancé.*

**okuttumanya** *v.* abraçar; *hug.*

**omana<sub>2</sub>** *v.* palmada (dar); *spank; swat.*

**onkurunuxa nrima** *v.* consolar; *comfort.*

**otikita** *v.* cócegas (fazer); *tickle.*

**owaxula** *v.* açoitar; *whip.*

**waakanyera** *v.* perturbar; *perturb.*

**waamini** *v.* ter fé em; *believe in.*



**waamwa** *v.* mamar; *nurse.*

**waamwiha** *v.* amamentar; *nurse a child.*

Okumana wa Atthu/ Intercâmbios Pessoais  
Solução  
Wajuderana ni Olela/ Ajudar  
e Cuidar

---



**okhalihera<sub>1</sub>** *v.* socorrer; *help in an emergency.*

**okhalihera<sub>2</sub>** *s.* ajuda; *help.*

**olaka** *v.* aconselhar; *advise.*

**olela** *v.* educar; *bring up; educate.*

**omwepeza** *v.* consolar; *comfort.*

**onlema** *v.* acarinar; *care for.*

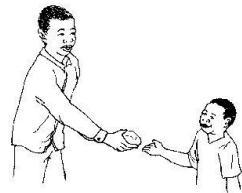
**onyara** *v.* levar uma criança numa capulana; *carry child in a kapulana.*

**ooreera nrima**, *adj.*  
**1** • bondoso; *kind.*  
**2** • generoso; *generous.*

**osunka**, *v.* **1** • armazenar; *store up.*  
**2** • cuidar; *care for.*

**ovaha** *v.* **1** • oferecer; *offer.*

Owanaza ni Omaala/ Conflito e Solução



**2** • dar; *give.*

**waakiha** *v.* defender; *defend.*

**waakihera** *v.* proteger; *protect.*

Wopophiha/ Domínio e Controle

---

**eparaka** *s.* sorte; *luck.*

**nthiti** *s.* dever; *duty.*

**ohoolela** *v.* liderar; *lead.*

**omantari** *v.* governar; *govern.*

**orti** *s.* ordem; *command.*

**oruma<sub>2</sub>** *v.* **1** • enviar alguém; *send someone.*  
**2** • mandar; *order someone.*

**orumela** *v.* servir; *serve.*

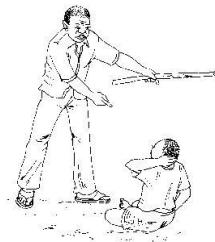
**otthara** *v.* seguir; *follow.*

**ottharihela** *v.* obedecer; *obey.*

Owanaza ni Omaala/ Conflito e Solução

---

**anankhalihero** *s.* advogado; *lawyer.*



**ehukhumu** *s.* castigo;  
*punishment.*

**erazawu** *s.* argumento;  
*evidence.*

**khanththeke** *adj.* inocente;  
*innocent.*

**muulutha** *s.* multa; *fine.*

**nwanani** *s.* 1 • adversário;  
*adversary.*

2 • inimigo; *enemy.*

**ohoma** *v.* 1 • apunhalar; *stab.*  
2 • picar; *prick.*

**olavula<sub>2</sub>** *v.* resolver; *resolve.*

**olavula<sub>3</sub>** *v.* julgar; *judge.*

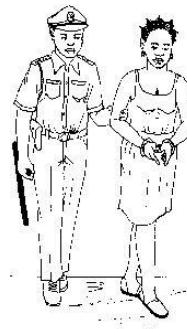
**omana<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • bater; *hit, beat.*  
2 • socar; *punch.*

**omanana** *v.* disputar; *argue.*

**omootheriya** *v.* acusar;  
*accuse.*

**ontuphela** *v.* 1 • violar; *rape.*  
2 • assalto; *assault.*

**onyakulihana** *v.* discutir;  
*argue.*



**oottheka** *adj.* culpado; *guilty.*

**opwapwa** *v.* gritar com zanga;  
*shout and scream.*

**ottaruxa** *v.* punir; *punish.*

**otuphela<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • assaltar;  
*assault.*

2 • violentar; *rape.*

**ovanela** *v.* discutir; *discuss.*

**ovekela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* 1 • interceder;  
*intercede.*

2 • rezar; *pray for.*

**owana** *v.* lutar; *fight.*

**oxatiyari** *v.* chatear; *annoy.*

**oxinttana** *v.* vingar-se; *take revenge.*

**oziveliha<sub>2</sub>** *v.* agradar; *please.*

**wakanyera** *v.* acusar; *accuse.*

**wiimurerya** *v.* acreditar;  
*believe.*

**wiinwanana<sub>1</sub>** *v.* reconciliar;  
*reconcile.*

## Miteko/ Trabalho

**wiinwanana<sub>2</sub>** *v.* ser justo; *be fair.*

**wiinya** *v.* roubar; *steal.*

**wiwanana** *s.* compromisso; *compromise.*

**wookottha** *v.* assassinar; *murder.*

## Miteko/ Trabalho

**woopopiha** *v.* ameaçar; *threaten.*

**woototha** *v.* enganar; *deceive.*

**worti** *s.* lei; *law.*

**wulavulani** *s.* justiça; *justice.*

## Miteko/ Trabalho

### Miteko/ Trabalho

**akwiya** *s.* agulha; *needle.*

**ekaruma** *s.* ferramenta; *tool.*

**ekatana** *s.* catana; *machete.*

**ekhara** *s.* rodilha; *head pad.*



**ekokhola** *s.* lixo; *rubbish.*



**ekuwo<sub>3</sub>** *s.* tecido; *material.*

**eperekku** *s.* prego; *nail.*

**ephitto** *s.* 1 • nó do dedo; *knuckle.*  
2 • nó de madeira; *knot in wood.*

**epulooku** *s.* bloco; *cement block.*

**epuxa** *s.* cabo; *door handle.*



**ethapwa** *s.* tábua; *plank.*

**etisora** *s.* tesoura; *scissors.*

**etrapu** *s.* trapo; *rag.*

**exikova** *s.* escova; *brush.*

**exkopulu** *s.* escopro; *chisel.*

**extakha** *s.* estaca; *green stick.*

**majatto** *s.* machado; *axe.*

**maritela** *s.* martelo; *hammer.*

**nipapatthu** *s.* lasca; *splinter.*

**nkhoyi** *s.* corda; *rope.*

**nliinya** *s.* fio; *thread.*

Miteko/ Trabalho

**nluutte** *s. nó; knot.*

**nteko** *s. 1 • emprego; job.  
2 • trabalho; work.*

**ntthavi** *s. rede; net.*

**nvelo** *s. vassoura; broom.*

**okattha** *v. lavar roupa; wash clothes.*

**okweza** *v. limpar casa e quintal; clean home and yard.*

**olizari** *v. polir; polish.*

**ooturya** *adj. embotado; blunt.*

**oparula** *v. rachar; split wood.*

**ophera** *v. despedaçar; tear apart.*

**orehererya** *v. reparar coisa; repair.*

**orka** *v. atirar agua; draw water.*



**osarari** *v. serrar; saw.*

**otthava** *v. tecer; weave.*

**otthuka<sub>1</sub>** *v. 1 • atar; tie.  
2 • amarrar; bind.  
3 • fechar; close.*

Evarelo/ Profissão



**ovela** *v. varrer; sweep.*

**owaja** *v. cavar; hollow out.*

**sarothi** *s. serrote; saw.*

**wiikittha** *v. abater no trabalho; cut down.*

**wiira** *v. fazer; do.*

**wuuha** *v. 1 • derrubar; knock over; cut down.  
2 • remover floresta para maxamba ; clear forest for agriculture.*

Evarelo/ Profissão

**ehako**, *s. adivinho; a witchdoctor, who will tell you what is the cause of your sickness (your fortune).*

**kasatoro** *s. caçador; a hunter who uses a net.*

**manlimu** *s. feiticeiro; a sorcerer that uses curses from the Koran and curtain herbs in his curses and protection amulets*

**naafiki** *s. prostituta; prostitute.*

Miteko/ Trabalho

**najimola** *s.* mendigo; *beggar.*

**nakhavoko** *s.* pescador; *a fisherman who is a member of a team who fish with large dragnets mostly from beach.*

**nakoso** *s.* negociante; *trader.*

**namakhaliha** *s.* parteira; *midwife.*

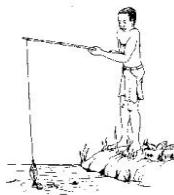
**namattottha** *s.* tecelão (a pessoa); *weaver.*

**namirette** *s.* feiticeiro; *witch; sorcerer.*

**namuupa** *s.* oleiro; *potter.*

**nkulukhana** *s.* curandeiro; *witchdoctor.*

**nlimi** *s.* agricultor; *a subsistence farmer who works for himself..*



**nlowi** *s.* pescador; *a person who fishes with line and hook.*

**nvala** *s.* ferreiro; *blacksmith.*

Ematta/ Machamba



**xopela** *s.* caçador; *hunter.*

Ematta/ Machamba

**ehipa** *s.* enxada; *hoe.*

**ematta** *s.* machamba; *field.*

**epoxolo** *s.* pá; *shovel.*

**esumenti** *s.* semente; *seed.*

**naakhuwo** *s.* milho; *maize.*

**nkano** *s.* 1 • limite; *boundary.*  
2 • fronteira; *border.*

**ohatta** *v.* fazer colheita; *harvest.*

**okathi wa ohatta** *s.* tempo de colheita; *harvest season.*

**okhera** *v.* cortar relvado; *cut down grass.*

**okhoola** *v.* moer milho; *hand grind corn.*



**olima** *v.* 1 • cultivar; *cultivate.*  
2 • limpar maxamba; *weed field with hoe .*

**olimela** *v.* sachar; *weed.*



**opatthula** *v.* lavrar; *till.*



**otthipa** *v.* escavar; *dig.*

**oxeya** *v.* 1 • transplantar;  
*transplant.*

2 • plantar; *plant.*

**waala** *v.* semear; *sow seeds.*

**weepettha** *v.* malhar; *thresh.*

**wufula** *v.* desenterrar; *dig up.*

### Ofuuwa Mifuuwo / Criação de animais

---

**ehiili** *s.* capoeira; *chicken coop.*

**makampuzi** *s.* pastor; *herder, shepherd.*

**nziizi** *s.* curral; *pen.*

**ofuwa** *v.* 1 • gerar, criar; *breed.*  
2 • domesticar;  
*domesticate.*

**ojiha** *v.* alimentar; *feed.*

**otthukaniha** *v.* juntar rebanho;  
*herd.*



**otthukelela** *v.* prender  
(animal); *tether.*

**ottotela** *v.* apascentar; *herd.*

### Nhaavo/ Caça

---



**mwaalo** *s.* faca; *knife.*

**niphita** *s.* pegada; *footprint; pawprint.*



**nlila** *s.* trilho (de animais);  
*animal track.*

**nttheere** *s.* arco; *hunting bow.*

**nxenke** *s.* zagaia; *spear.*

**ohita** *v.* abater na caça;  
*slaughter.*

## Miteko/ Trabalho

- onyoma** *s.* cola para apanhar pássaros; *birdlime*.
- oowali** *adj.* feroz; *ferocious*.
- oseya** *v.* armadilha (fazer); *trap (set a)*.
- oseyo** *s.* armadilha; *trap*.
- osonyowa** *v.* escapar; *escape*.
- ototha** *v.* caçar (na floresta); *hunt*.
- otupuluxa** *v.* perseguir; *persue*.
- ovulala** *v.* ferir; *wound*.
- oxatta** *v.* esfolar; *skin an animal*.
- wiiva** *v.* matar; *kill*.

## Ottoha/ Pesca



- ekalawa** *s.* barco grande de vela; *big sail boat*.
- esamu** *s.* isca; *bait*.
- kiniya** *s.* pescador; *Two people (normally women) fish along the shaw each holding a pole with a fine net spanned between them*.

## Nakoso ni Nzurukhu/ Negócios e Dinheiro



- mattavi** *s.* rede de pesca; *fishing net*.
- misifi** *s.* linha de pesca; *fishing line*.



- nanjoolo** *s.* anzol; *fishhook*.
- neelema** *s.* armadilha de peixe; *fish trap*.

- ninkhoma** *s.* concha do mar; *shell*.

- onvura khavoko** *v.* pescar com rede grande; *fish with large nets*.

- ophwa maazi** *s.* maré baixa; *low tide*.

- opoopha** *s.* atrás de barco; *back of boat*.

## Nakoso ni Nzurukhu/ Negócios e Dinheiro

- anene** *s.* dono; *owner*.
- ehisapo** *s.* preço; *price*.
- eloja** *s.* loja; *store*.
- epanka** *s.* banca; *Small table for selling fruit etc.*

Miteko/ Trabalho

**eturuku** *s.* troco; *change.*



**masikhini** *s.* pobre; *poor.*

**mposto** *s.* imposto; *tax.*

**namatumihā** *s.* vendedor;  
*vendor.*

**nreerelo** *s.* bens; *belongings.*



**nzurukhu** *s.* dinheiro; *money.*

**ohana<sub>1</sub>** *v.* ter; *have.*

**ohokoloxa** *v.* devolver; *give back.*

**okopha<sub>1</sub>** *v.* emprestar; *Lend money or something valuable for a defined time.*

**okopha<sub>2</sub>** *v.* emprestar; *borrow.*

**oliva** *v.* pagar; *pay.*

**olokihiya** *v.* esta endividado;  
*owe.*

**ookhweya** *adj.* 1 • barato;  
*inexpensive.*  
2 • fácil; *easy.*

**oolipa** *adj.* caro; *expensive.*

Nakoso ni Nzurukhu/ Negócios e Dinheiro

**opheela** *v.* 1 • procurar; *look for.*

2 • desejar; *want.*

**ophwanyiha nteko** *v.* empregar; *hire.*

**orithi** *v.* herdar; *inherit.*



**othuma** *v.* comprar; *buy.*

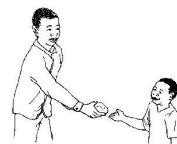
**otthuna** *v.* querer; *want.*



**otumiha** *v.* vender; *sell.*

**otumiherana** *v.* negociar;  
*negotiate.*

**ovaha** *v.* 1 • oferecer; *offer.*



2 • dar; *give.*

## Wiiraza / Acções



**thaajiri** *s.* rico; *rich.*

**waakhela** *v.* receber; *receive.*

## Movimento

**woliha** *v.* emprestar; *Lend something for a short time.*

**woliviya** *s.* pagamento; *payment.*

**wovaha** *s.* oferta; *gift.*

**yoorithiya** *s.* herança; *inheritance.*

## Wiiraza / Acções

### Movimento

**ohala** *v.* ficar; *stay.*

**ohapuwa** *v.* desviar; *detour.*

**ohokolowa** *v.* voltar; *return.*

**okela** *v.* entrar; *enter.*

**okhala<sub>2</sub>** *v.* 1 • ficar; *stay.*

2 • habitar; *inhabit.*



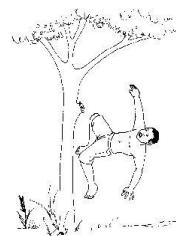
**okhuma** *v.* sair; *exit.*

**okhuruwa** *v.* descer; *descend.*

**olakazeya** *v.* desaparecer; *disappear.*

**omaaliha<sub>2</sub>** *v.* 1 • terminar; *end.*

2 • desligar; *turn off.*



**omora** *v.* cair; *fall.*

**omwaryा** *v.* espalhar; *spread.*

**oowaakuva** *adj.* rápido; *fast.*

**ophiya** *v.* chegar; *arrive.*

**ophutuwa** *v.* explodir; *explode.*

**ophwanya** *v.* 1 • obter; *obtain.*

2 • apanhar; *find.*

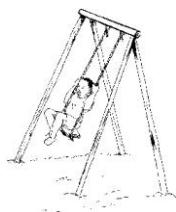
**opirikixa** *v.* rolar; *roll.*

**orela<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • buscar; *fetch.*

2 • procurar; *look for.*

**orowa** *v.* ir; *go.*

**othereneya** *v.* escorregar; *to slip.*



**othetemana** *v.* balançar; *go back and forth.*

**otthuka<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • atar; *tie.*

2 • amarrar; *bind.*

3 • fechar; *close.*

**owa** *v.* vir; *come.*



**oweleta** *v.* 1 • subir; *ascend.*  
2 • evaporar; *evaporate.*

**vakaani vakaani** *adj.* lento;  
*slow.*

**waattamela** *v.* aproximar-se;  
*approach.*

**wakuvela** *v.* prevenir; *prevent.*

**weemela** *v.* 1 • estar de pé;  
*stand.*  
2 • parar; *stop.*  
3 • levantar-se; *stand up.*

**wenyeenya** *v.* mover; *move.*

**wiilipiha** *s.* velocidade; *speed.*

**wiitannya** *v.* mexer corpo;  
*wiggle.*

**wizaakuveha** *v.* apressar-se;  
*hurry.*

**wunkela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* juntar; *put together.*

**wurama** *v.* inclinar-se; *bend down.*

## Verbos

---

**kaa, waa, ni, mwaa, ti** *v.*  
ser; *is.*

**kiri, ori, nri, eri, mwiri, ari,**  
**ziri** *v.* estar; *is.*

**ohana<sub>2</sub>** *v.* haver; *have.*

**ohavo** *v.* ter; *have.*

**ohela** *v.* pôr; *put; place.*

**ohiya** *v.* deixar; *leave something somewhere.*

**ohiyerera** *v.* desistir por  
enquanto; *end for now.*

**ohokoleela** *v.* 1 • repetir;  
*repeat.*  
2 • continuar; *continue.*

- ohoma** *v.* 1 • apunhalar; *stab.*  
2 • picar; *prick.*
- ohooliha** *v.* adiantar; *move forward.*
- ohooneya** *v.* estragar; *break.*
- okakha** *v.* empurrar; *push.*
- okawa** *v.* dividir; *divide.*
- okhala<sub>1</sub>** *v.* ser, estar; *to be.*
- okhuna** *v.* 1 • dobrar; *fold.*  
2 • enrolar; *coil.*
- okumiha** *v.* tirar; *take out.*
- okuttumula** *v.* chocar com; *bump.*
- olepa** *v.* escrever; *write.*
- oliipiha** *v.* apertar; *tighten.*
- olikana** *v.* 1 • ser igual; *be equal.*  
2 • semelhante; *similar.*
- olikaniha** *v.* concluir; *complete.*
- olokiha** *v.* arranjar; *arrange.*
- omaaliha<sub>2</sub>** *v.* 1 • terminar; *end.*  
2 • desligar; *turn off.*
- omala** *v.* acabar; *finish.*
- omeela** *v.* partilhar; *share,*  
*give part of.*
- omizera** *v.* salpicar; *sprinkle.*
- omoroxa** *v.* deixar cair; *drop.*

- omwaraya** *v.* dispersar-se;  
*spread out.*
- onyakula** *v.* barulho (fazer);  
*noise (make).*
- onyattha** *v.* 1 • amassar; *knead.*  
2 • esmagar; *crush.*
- opaja** *v.* provocar; *provoke.*
- opakhira** *v.* carregar; *load.*
- opharula** *v.* separar; *separate.*
- opheela** *v.* 1 • procurar; *look for.*  
2 • desejar; *want.*
- ophutta** *v.* estrangular;  
*strangle.*
- ophwanya** *v.* 1 • obter; *obtain.*  
2 • apanhar; *find.*
- opiza<sub>1</sub>** *v.* demorar; *take a long time.*
- opurula** *v.* arrastar; *drag.*
- opweteya** *v.* 1 • perder; *lose.*  
2 • arruinar; *ruin.*
- 
- opwexa** *v.* 1 • partir; *break.*  
2 • quebrar; *brake.*
- orela<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • buscar; *fetch.*  
2 • procurar; *look for.*

**oreriha** *v.* melhorar; *fix, make better\**.

**oripithula** *v.* torcer; *twist*.

**orukurerya** *v.* rodear; *surround*.

**otakaninha<sub>2</sub>** *v.* juntar; *put together*.

**otaphula<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • desembrulhar; *unwrap*.  
2 • soltar; *loosen*.

**otatha** *v.* sacudir; *shake*.

**otepa** *v.* piorar; *worsen*.

**othanula** *v.* revolver; *turn over*.

**othatela** *v.* arrumar; *tidy up, pick up (wood)*.

**otholathola** *v.* procurar; *look for*.

**othomeya** *v.* pendurar; *hang up*.

**otothoxa** *v.* derreter; *melt (in fire)*.

**ottemula** *v.* furar; *pierce*.



**otthika; ovura** *v.* atirar; *throw*.

**otthikela etakwani** *v.* deitar fora; *throw away*.

**otthukula** *v.* 1 • abrir; *open*.  
2 • desamarrar; *untie*.  
3 • desapertar; *loosen*.

**ottikitthela** *v.* 1 • esfregar; *rub*.  
2 • untar; *smear*.

**ottipiha** *v.* apagar; *extinguish*.

**ottotta** *v.* apanhar; *find (by chance)\**.

**ottukuttherya** *v.* esconder; *hide something\**.

**ottyawa** *v.* 1 • correr; *run*.  
2 • evadir, fugir; *escape, get away*.

**oturukari** *v.* trocar; *trade*.

**ovahererya** *v.* entregar; *hand in*.

**ovara** *v.* agarrar; *hold, pick up*.

**ovarela** *v.* segurar; *hold*.

Wiiraza / Acções



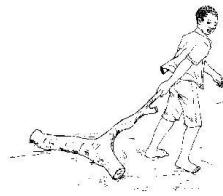
**ovekhula** *v.* ventilar; *fan.*

**ovikana** *v.* ultrapassar;  
*overtake.*

**ovirikaniha** *v.* modificar; *alter.*

**ovonya** *v.* errar; *err.*

**ovukula<sub>2</sub>** *v.* ir mais devagar;  
*slow down.*



**ovura** *v.* puxar; *pull.*



**ovuuva** *v.* gotejar; *drip.*

**owaka** *v.* raspar; *scrape.*

**owehaweha** *v.* 1 • espiar; *spy.*  
2 • procurar; *look for.*

**ozarihela** *v.* 1 • encher; *fill.*  
2 • acumular;  
*accumulate.*

Verbos

**waanyula** *v.* rasgar; *tear.*

**waarya**, *v.* fazer brilhar; *shine.*

**waazuwa** *v.* destruir; *destroy.*

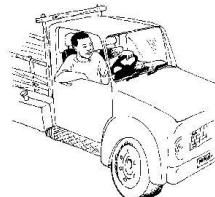


**wama** *v.* espremer; *squeeze.*

**weemela** *v.* 1 • estar de pé;  
*stand.*

2 • parar; *stop.*  
3 • levantar-se; *stand up.*

**weemexa** *v.* levantar; *pick up.*



**weettiha** *v.* conduzir; *drive;*  
*ride\*.*

**wikasopa** *v.* ter cuidado; *be*  
*careful.*

**winjati** *v.* guardar; *keep;* *save.*

**woojeela** *v.* desistir; *cease.*

**wookola** *v.* esticar; *stretch,*  
*extend.*

Enama/ Animais

**wunkela** *v.* acumular;  
*accumulate.*

**wupulula** *v.* descobrir;  
*discover.*

**wupuwelela** *v.* pensar em,  
meditar; *think about,*  
*meditate.*

Mafuuwo/ Animais domésticos

**wuuha** *v.* 1 • derrubar; *knock over;* *cut down.*  
2 • remover floresta para maxamba ; *clear forest for agriculture.*

## Enama/ Animais

---

Mafuuwo/ Animais domésticos

**ekhaka** *s.* galinha do mato;  
*guinea fowl.*

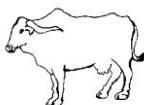
**ekhavalô** *s.* cavalo; *horse.*

**ekhuluwe** *s.* porco; *pig.*

**ekhundi** *s.* rebanho; *flock.*

**empiru** *s.* perú; *turkey.*

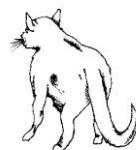
**enama** *s.* 1 • animal; *animal.*  
2 • carne; *meat.*



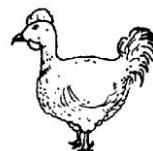
**enyompe** *s.* boi, vaca; *bull, cow.*

**epuri** *s.* cabrito; *goat.*

**epwittipwitthi** *s.* ovelha; *ewe.*



**kwaatu** *s.* gato; *cat.*



**mwalakhu** *s.* galinha; *chicken.*



**mwalapwa** *s.* cão; *dog.*

**mwana amwalakhu** *s.* pinto;  
*chick.*

## Enama/ Animais

**mwana amwalapwa** *s.*  
cachorro; *pup.*

**nrattha** *s.* pato; *duck.*

**nrurumpi** *s.* bode; *billy goat.*



**nthupi** *s.* galo; *rooster.*

## Oxokhola/ Crustáceos e Moluscos

**ejasa** *s.* amêijoa; *clam.*

**ekhala** *s.* caranguejo; *crab.*

**ekhamparawu** *s.* camarão;  
*prawn.*

**ekhoropa** *s.* caracol; *snail.*

**nikula<sub>2</sub>** *s.* concha do mar; *shell.*

## Anawiipurula/ Répteis

**ehaasa** *s.* tartaruga; *turtle.*

**ekonya** *s.* crocodilo; *crocodile.*

**enowa** *s.* cobra; *snake.*

## Mplantta wa Anawiipurula/ Partes dos répteis



**epoma** *s.* pitão; *python.*

**evili** *s.* víbora; *puff adder.*

**naakoko** *s.* lagarto; *lizard.*

**namanriya<sub>1</sub>** *s.* camaleão;  
*chameleon.*

**naphulu** *s.* rã; *frog.*



**nipalama** *s.* lagarta monitor;  
*monitor lizard.*

**nivowu** *s.* mamba verde; *green mamba.*

**nriyawe** *s.* cobra-capelo; *cobra.*

**numme** *s.* sapo; *toad.*

**okapha** *s.* cágado; *tortoise.*

**xuwampa** *s.* lagartixa; *gecko.*

## Mplantta wa Anawiipurula/ Partes dos répteis

**niino na enowa** *s.* dente de  
cobra; *snake fang.*

**venene** *s.* 1 • veneno de cobra;  
*venom.*

Enama/ Animais

2 • remédio; *medicine*.

Okhala wa anawiipurula/  
Vida dos répteis

---

**esupiyu** s. assobio; *hiss*.

**oluma** 1 • v. picar (ferroar);  
*sting*.  
2 • s. morder; *bite*.  
3 • s. picada; *snake bite*.

**opuruleya** v. deslizar; *slither*.

**wiipurula** v. rastejar; *crawl as  
a lizard*.

Aixinama/ Insectos

---

**axinama** s. insectos; *insects*.

**ekunkuuni** s. pulga; *flea*.

**eneneele** s. formiga, pequena;  
*ant, small*.



**enuwi** s. abelha; *bee*.

**enyonkrosi** s. minhocã;  
*earthworm*.

**epepezu** s. formiga grande;  
*big ant*.

**ephepele** s. mosca; *fly*.

Aixinama/ Insectos

**ephepheezu** s. formiga,  
grande; *ant, big*.



**epwilimwithi** s. mosquito;  
*mosquito*.

**ethuuwi** s. formiga alada;  
*flying ant*.

**ezorope** s. gafanhoto;  
*grasshopper*.

**jiphwe** s. grilo; *cricket*.

**jukhujukhuni** s. matequenha;  
*mango fly*.

**kororopwe** s. escorpião;  
*scorpion*.

**monkolo** s. centopeia;  
*centipede*.

**moowa** s. 1 • verme; *worm*.  
2 • lombriga; *intestinal  
worm*.

**mpirikixa** s. escaravelho;  
*dung beetle*.

**munku** s. 1 • lagarta;  
*caterpillar*.  
2 • larva; *maggot*.

**mututhu** s. sanguessuga;  
*leech*.

**mwititiri** s. libelinha;  
*dragonfly*.

Enama/ Animais

**namareere** s. escorpião;  
*scorpion.*

**nazoope** s. gafanhoto grande;  
*locust.*



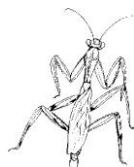
**nikuruthu** s. borboleta;  
*butterfly.*

**niparatha** s. barata; *cockroach.*

**nkhorø** s. vespa; *mud wasp.*

**overa<sub>1</sub>** s. muchém; *termite.*

**oyaata** s. percevejo-de-cama;  
*bedbug.*



**pwexakhali** s. louva-a-deus;  
*praying mantis.*

**ranttaasi** s. aranha; *spider.*

**ttekenya** s. matequenha;  
*mango fly lava.*

Okhala wa axixinama/ Vida  
dos insectos

**enupa ya ranthaasi** s. teia  
de aranha; *spider's web.*

Enama za ntakhwani/ Animais selvagens

**mumpattetthe** s. enxame;  
*swarm.*

**niihuuwa** s. casulo; *cocoon.*

**nkoko** s. aguilhão; *stinger.*

**oluma** 1 • v. picar (ferroar);  
*sting.*  
2 • s. morder; *bite.*  
3 • s. picada; *snake bite.*

**oravo** s. mel; *honey.*

**overa<sub>2</sub>** s. mormoché; *termite hill.*

**phepele** s. colmeia; *beehive.*

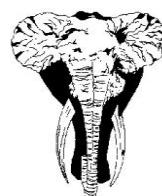
Enama za ntakhwani/  
Animais selvagens

**ekhuulu** s. antílope; *antelope.*

**enama** s. 1 • animal; *animal.*  
2 • carne; *meat.*

**enari** s. búfalo; *buffalo.*

**epaala** s. gazela; *gazelle.*



**etthepo** s. elefante; *elephant.*

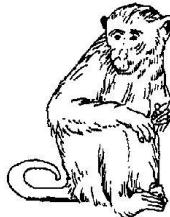
**etthomontto** s. hipopótamo;  
*hippopotamus.*

**havara** s. leopardo; *leopard.*

Enama/ Animais

**jerafa** s. girafa; *giraffe*.

**kharamu** s. leão; *lion*.



**khole** s. macaco; *monkey*.

**kuzupa** s. hiena; *hyena*.

**miji** s. chacal; *jackal*.

**mileka** s. girafa; *giraffe*.

**namanriya<sub>2</sub>** s. cameleão; *chameleon*.

**njojo** s. rinoceronte; *rhinoceros*.

**nrowani** s. civeta; *civet cat*.

**nyapa** s. gato silvestre; *wild cat*.

**ophako** s. javali; *warthog*.

Akatto/ Roedores

**ejanka** s. tipo de macaco nocturno; *bushbaby*.

**ekhuve** s. ratazana; *field rat*.

**emeté** s. rato; *field mouse*.

Mpantta za Enama/ Partes dos animais



**etheki** s. ratazana; *rat*.

**mitulu** s. manguço; *mongoose*.

**nuahuwo** s. toupeira; *mole*.

**namarokolo** s. coelho; *rabbit*.

**nanttuuthu** s. morcego; *bat*.

**naxinyiku** s. porco-espinho; *porcupine*.

**nikhule** s. rato; *mouse*.

**nlema** s. morcego; *fruit bat*.

Mpantta za Enama/ Partes dos animais

**ekattakha<sub>2</sub>** s. pele de animal; *animal hide*.

**majenje** s. juba; *mane*.

**mapele** s. tetas; *udder*.

**maphururu** s. 1 • pelo de animal; *fur*.

2 • pelo de pessoa; *body hair*.



**miroje** s. marfim; *elephant's tusk*.

**mwiila** s. cauda; *tail*.

## Enama/ Animais

**nuupi** *s.* tromba; *elephant's trunk.*

**nyanka** *s.* chifre; *horn.*

## Okhala za Enama/ Vida dos animais

**ephawu<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • barraco; *hole.*  
2 • orifício; *crevice, hollow.*  
3 • toca; *den.*

**nipantta<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • abrigo; *shelter.*  
2 • toca; *den.*

**okhoroma** *v.* 1 • roncar; *snore.*  
2 • grunhir; *grunt.*

**okhuwa<sub>2</sub>** *v.* ladrar; *bark.*

**onyamunya<sub>1</sub>** *v.* ruminar; *chew cud.*

**ottoroma** *v.* rosnar; *growl.*

**wunkuruma** *v.* rugir; *roar.*

## Axununi/ Aves

**ekhwalli** *s.* perdiz; *partridge, francolin.*

**enkawa** *s.* gavina; *tern.*



**epompa** *s.* pombo; *dove.*

**eziizi** *s.* mocho; *owl.*

## Mpantta wa axununi/ Partes dos aves

**kokootthi** *s.* pica-pau; *woodpecker.*

**mayete** *s.* tecelão (o pássaro); *weaver-bird.*

**mwaanuni** *s.* pássaro, ave; *bird.*

**nakhuku** *s.* corvo; *crow.*

**namaxaka** *s.* águia; *eagle.*

**nampeya** *s.* calau; *hornbill.*

**okokotta** *v.* picar; *peck.*



**tikilaxiko** *s.* falcão; *falcon.*

**xerule** *s.* guarda-rios; *kingfisher.*

**xululu** *s.* graça-branka-pequena; *egret.*

## Mpantta wa axununi/ Partes dos aves

**ejonjoro** *s.* 1 • crista-de-galo; *rooster comb.*  
2 • crista; *crest.*

**ekatha** *s.* 1 • garra; *claw.*  
2 • unha; *fingernail.*

**epwaruru** *s.* ninho; *nest.*

Enama/ Animais

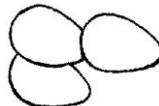
**eranki<sub>2</sub>** *s.* gema do ovo; *egg yolk.*

**nikarakaja** *s.* casca; *eggshell, peel.*

**nikotto** *s.* 1 • bando de pássaros/gafanhoto; *flock of birds/locusts.*  
2 • bando de peixes ; *school of fish.*

**nipupha** *s.* asa; *wing.*

**nnupi** *s.* bico; *beak.*



**nooje** *s.* ovo; *egg.*

**nttenka** *s.* pena; *feather.*

**oxukhulela** *s.* papo; *crop of bird.*

Okhala wa axununi/ Vida dos aves

**onkuluni** *v.* interior; *inland.*

**orela<sub>2</sub>** *v.* pôr ovos; *lay eggs.*

**oretteha** *v.* cacarejar; *cackle.*

**othupa** *v.* picar (pássaro); *peck for food.*

**otothola** *v.* chocar; *hatch.*

**ovava** *v.* voar; *fly.*

**wiipha<sub>2</sub>** 1 • *s.* inchaço; *swelling.*

Ehopa/ Peixe

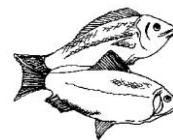
**2** • *v.* cantar; *sing.*

**3** • *v.* cantar (galinha); *crow.*

**withomeya** *v.* empoleirar-se; *perch.*

**wuuramela** *v.* incubar; *incubate.*

Ehopa/ Peixe



**ehopa** *s.* peixe; *fish.*

**ekhompe** *s.* marisco; *shell fish.*

**enkisi** *s.* lula, choça; *squid.*

**exookha** *s.* lula; *squid.*

**mwihampa** *s.* lagosta; *lobster.*

**nikhupa** *s.* peixe da agua doce; *mouth brooder fish.*

**nkhopo** *s.* peixe-barba; *catfish.*

**nkhunkha** *s.* enguia; *eel.*

**nyantta** *s.* caranguejo; *crab (type of).*

**sarisari** *s.* baleá; *whale.*

**suuki** *s.* golfinho; *dolphin.*

**tumpurawu** *s.* tubarão; *shark.*

Mihokoroko/ Vegetação

Mapantta za Ehopa/ Partes dos peixes

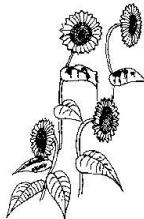
**malankha** *s.* guelras; *gills.*

**maphalanko** *s.* escamas; *fish scales.*

## Mihokoroko/ Vegetação

Mitali/ Plantas

**ephivi** *s.* pau-preto; *ebony tree.*



**jirasole** *s.* girassol; *sunflower.*

**makukhu** *s.* arbusto; *bush.*



**malaxi** *s.* capim; *grass.*

**mitali sinjiya** *s.* pomar; *orchard.*

**mmanka** *s.* mangueira; *mango tree.*

Mitali/ Plantas

**nikhuva** *s.* 1 • osso; *bone.*  
2 • espinha; *fish bone.*

**nveruveru** *s.* barbatana; *fin.*



**mpaphaya** *s.* papaieira; *papaya tree.*

**mphera** *s.* goiabeira; *guava tree.*

**nikutthi** *s.* palmeira; *palm.*

**nkhaju** *s.* cajueiro; *cashew tree.*

**nkole** *s.* coqueiro; *coconut palm.*

**nlanzi** *s.* bambu; *bamboo.*

**nlapa** *s.* 1 • embondeiro; *baobab tree.*  
2 • fruta do embondeiro; *baobab fruit.*

**nlimawu** *s.* limoeiro; *lemon tree.*

Mihokoroko/ Vegetação



- nnika** s. bananeira; *banana tree.*
- nraranja** s. laranjeira; *orange tree.*
- ntali** s. árvore; *tree.*
- ntali wa aatha** s. ateira; *custard-apple tree.*
- ntali wa mwiinwa** s. espinheiro; *thorn tree.*
- ntathi** s. 1 • caniço; *reed.*  
2 • palito; *toothpick.*
- nwepa** s. tamarinho; *tamarind tree.*
- nyepu** s. ervas daninhas; *weeds.*
- tranjelina** s. tangerineira; *tangerine tree.*

Mpantta wa mitali/ Partes das plantas

- ekayaya** s. florescência; *corn silk/flower.*
- enyukula** s. grão; *germ of a seed.*
- erikittili** s. tronco; *tree trunk.*

Mpantta wa mitali/ Partes das plantas

- esuumu** s. sumo; *juice.*
- ettaka** s. caroço; *fruit pip.*
- maluuwa** s. flor; *blossom.*
- minani** s. tubérculo; *tuber.*
- mmizo** s. semente; *seed.*
- muru** s. 1 • cabeça; *head.*  
2 • cacho; *hand of (bananas).*
- mwiinwa** s. espinho; *thorn.*
- nikula** s. casca duro; *bark, hard peel.*
- nikuttu** s. tôco; *stump.*
- nkokhoori** s. raízes grande; *big root.*
- nraapa** s. planta trepadeira; *vine.*
- nrinthha** s. ramo; *branch.*
- ntaakuru** s. folha; *leaf.*
- ntathaari** s. raiz; *root.*

Mihokoroko/ Vegetação



**ntathi wa nakhuwo/meele**

s. haste; *stalk of maize/millet.*

**ophuwa** s. rebento; *bud.*

**oronkozi** s. seiva; *sap.*

**phitamwala** s. caroço; *fruit pit.*

Zoja/ Frutas

**aatha** s. ata; *custard apple.*

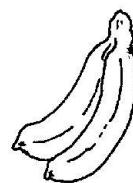
**ekole** s. coco; *coconut.*

**emanka** s. manga; *mango.*



**enanahi** s. ananás; *pineapple.*

Zoja/ Frutas



**enika** s. banana; *banana.*



**epaphaya** s. papaia; *papaya.*

**epheera** s. goiaba; *guava.*

**eraranja** s. laranja; *orange.*

**etaranjilina** s. tangerina; *tangerine.*

**limawu** s. limão; *lemon.*

**nhokorokho** s. fruta; *fruit.*

**nikaju** s. cajú; *cashew fruit.*

**niwuryo** s. melancia; *watermelon.*

**nlaanya** s. lanho; *green coconut.*

**nlapa** s. 1 • embondeiro; *baobab tree.*

2 • fruta do embondeiro; *baobab fruit.*

**opela** v. colher, tirar; *pick.*

Mihokoroko/ Vegetação

## Matapa/ Vegetais



**aalyu** s. alho; *garlic*.

**ekhoovi** s. couve; *green cabbage*.

**ekhutte** s. feijão; *beans*.

**epirinjala** s. beringela; *eggplant*.

**erapoyo** s. repolho; *white cabbage*.

**esapola** s. cebola; *onion*.



**esinoora** s. cenoura; *carrot*.



**etumati** s. tomate; *tomato*.

**mataakuru** s. folha; *leaves*.

**nantthatto** s. quiabo; *okra*.

Zoja/ Cereais

**nixiri** s. pepino; *cucumber*.

**oviilu** s. cogumelo; *mushroom*.

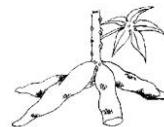
**piliminta** s. pimento; *pepper*.

**piri-piri** s. piri-piri; *hot pepper*.



**sinkiya** s. abóbora; *pumpkin*; *squash*.

## Minane/ Tubérculos



**farinya** s. mandioca; *cassava*.

**kharaka** s. batata doce; *sweet potato*.

**patata** s. batata; *potato*.

## Zoja/ Cereais



**meele** s. mapira; *millet*.

## Moolumo a Eluuka/ Vocabulário Linguístico



**nakhuwo** *s.* milho; *corn.*

**nootti** *s.* mexoeira; *millet.*

**nzoro** *s.* arroz não cozida;  
*Uncooked rice.*

## Zoja zikina/ Outros produtos das plantas



**alukuthawu** *s.* algodão;  
*cotton.*

**ekafe** *s.* café; *coffee.*

**ekoroso** *s.* castanha de caju;  
*cashew nut.*

**exa** *s.* chá; *tea.*

**jinjili** *s.* gergelim; *sesame seed.*

## Processos das plantas



**manttuvi** *s.* amendoim;  
*peanut.*



**nhali** *s.* cana-doce; *sugar cane.*

## Processos das plantas

**ekithi** *adj.* verde (fruta);  
*unripe.*

**omela** *v.* germinar; *sprout.*

**ottokottha** *v.* 1 • amadurecer;  
*ripen.*  
2 • ser cozida; *be cooked.*

**wuunuwa** *v.* crescer; *grow.*

## Moolumo a Eluuka/ Vocabulário Linguístico

Pronomes / Posessivos

<b>aka</b>	<i>poss.</i> meu, minha; <i>my, mine.</i>
<b>akina</b>	<i>s.</i> outro; <i>another.</i>
<b>ala<sub>1</sub></b>	<i>pr.</i> ele(a); <i>he (hon.)</i>
<b>awe</b>	<i>poss.</i> dele, dela; <i>his, her.</i>
<b>awo</b>	<i>poss.</i> teu, tua; <i>your.</i>
<b>aya</b>	<i>poss.</i> deles, delas; <i>their.</i>
<b>ayo<sub>1</sub></b>	<i>pr.</i> eles; <i>they (humans).</i>
<b>hiyano</b>	<i>pr.</i> nós; <i>we.</i>
<b>ihu</b>	<i>poss.</i> nosso, nossa; <i>our.</i>
<b>inyu</b>	<i>poss.</i> vosso. vossa; <i>your (pl).</i>
<b>miyano<sub>1</sub></b>	<b>1</b> • <i>pr.</i> eu; <i>I.</i> <b>2</b> • <i>s.</i> eu mesmo; <i>myself.</i>
<b>nyuwano</b>	<i>pr.</i> <b>1</b> • vocês; <i>you (pl.)</i> <b>2</b> • você; <i>you.</i>
<b>weyo</b>	<i>pr.</i> tu; <i>you (informal).</i>
<b>yawaka</b>	<i>poss.</i> meu; <i>my.</i>
<b>yawawe</b>	<i>poss.</i> dele; <i>his.</i>
<b>yawawo</b>	<i>poss.</i> teu; <i>yours.</i>
<b>yawaya</b>	<i>poss.</i> deles; <i>theirs.</i>
<b>yawihu</b>	<i>poss.</i> nosso; <i>ours.</i>
<b>yawinyu</b>	<i>poss.</i> vosso; <i>your (pl).</i>
<u>Demonstrativos / Artigos</u>	
<b>ala<sub>2</sub></b>	<i>dem.</i> estas; <i>these.</i>

<b>ale</b>	<i>dem.</i> aqueles; <i>those (far off).</i>
<b>etthu</b>	<b>s.</b> <b>1</b> • coisa; <i>thing.</i> <b>2</b> • alguma coisa; <i>something.</i>
<b>iiya, iinya</b>	<i>dem.</i> estes(as); <i>these.</i>
<b>khaavo</b>	<i>s.</i> ninguém; <i>nobody.</i>
<b>khiivo</b>	<i>s.</i> nada; <i>nothing.</i>
<b>mpaani</b>	<i>dem.</i> dentro da casa/caro; <i>inside the house/car.</i>
<b>nkina</b>	<i>pr.</i> outro; <i>another.</i>
<b>nno</b>	<i>adv.</i> aqui perto; <i>here nearby.</i>
<b>ola</b>	<i>dem.</i> este(a); <i>this.</i>
<b>ole</b>	<i>dem.</i> aquele; <i>that.</i>
<b>ookhala</b>	<i>s.</i> alguém; <i>someone.</i>
<b>oyo</b>	<i>pr.</i> esse(a); <i>that one.</i>
<b>va-</b> <sub>3</sub>	<i>s.</i> em; <i>on.</i>

<b>akavi?</b>	<i>intg.</i> quantos?; <i>how many?</i>
<b>exeeni?</b>	<i>intg.</i> o que?; <i>what?</i>
<b>exeenile?</b>	<i>intg.</i> o que é isto?; <i>what this?</i>
<b>linni?</b>	<i>intg.</i> quando?; <i>when?</i>

- naani?** *intg.* com quem?; with whom?
- ni?** *intg.* sufixo: o que? porque?; *suffix:* what? why? .
- pani?** *intg.* quem?; who?
- tuuvi?** *intg.* qual?; which?
- vahi?** *intg.* onde?; where?
- xeeni?** *intg.* 1 • porquê?; why?  
2 • o que?; what?
- zai?** *intg.* como?; how?

Conjunções / Advérbios

- ayo<sub>2</sub>** *intj.* sim; yes.
- ehinatti** *conj.* antes de; before.
- ekhweeli<sub>1</sub>** *adv.* realmente;  
really.
- epalama** *adv.* daqui a três dias;  
in three days time.
- esukuru** *adv.* daqui a quatro  
dias; in four day time.
- khinathi** *adv.* ainda não; not  
yet.
- kwaazi** *adv.* talvez; perhaps.
- maana** *conj.* porque; because.
- masi** *conj.* mas; but.
- maziriziri** *adv.* quatro dias  
atrás; four days ago.

- mazuri** *adv.* três dia atrás;  
three days ago.
- naanano** *adv.* 1 • já; already.  
2 • agora; now.
- nata** *intj.* não; no.
- navetho** *adv.* também; also.
- ni<sub>2</sub>** *conj.* e; and.
- nlattu we** *conj.* por causa de;  
because of.
- nlelo** *adv.* ainda; still; yet.
- okhala wira** *conj.* porque;  
because.
- onunkalaru** *conj.* embora;  
although.
- paahi<sub>1</sub>** *adv.* somente; only.
- sana** *adv.* bem; well.
- va-**<sub>2</sub> *conj.* se; if.
- vano** *conj.* então; so; well.
- wahari** *conj.* se não se fosse ; if  
it was not for.
- wala** *conj.* ou; or.
- ya<sub>1</sub>** *conj.* de; of; from.
- ya-**<sub>2</sub> *v.* se; if.
- ziiza** *adv.* assim; like this.

Género

- a-**<sub>2</sub> *v.* 1/2.pl.
- a-**<sub>3</sub> *s.* 1/2.pl.

## Zolikhana/ Quantidades

- a, na, ya, wa, za** *prep. de; of.*
- aa-** *v. 1/2.3.*
- aki-, khu-, kha-, khni-,**  
khamwi- kha-- *v.*  
prefixos da negação;  
*negation prefixes.*
- e-** *s. 7/8.sg.*
- kaa, waa, ni, mwaa, ti** *v.*  
ser; *is.*
- ki-, mu-, n-, ni-, mu-...-**  
ni, mwa-- *v.*  
prefixos do objecto;  
*object prefixes.*
- ki-, o-, ni-, mwi-, a-** *s.*  
prefixo do sujeito;  
*subject prefixs.*

## Maarakha/ Números cardinais

- kiri, ori, nri, eri, mwiri, ari,**  
**ziri** *v. estar; is.*
- mi-** *s. 5/6.pl.*
- mwan-, a-, mwan-, zi-,**  
**nan-, ma-, yan-,**  
**zi-** *adj. prefixos do*  
*adjectivo; adjectival*  
*prefixes.*
- n-<sub>1</sub>** *s. 1/2 sg.*
- n-<sub>2</sub>** *s. 5/6.sg.*
- n-<sub>3</sub>** *v. 3.*
- na-** *v. prs.ipfv.*
- o-<sub>2</sub>** *v. 3.sg.*
- z-** *v. 5/6.pl.*

## Zolikhana/ Quantidades

### Maarakha/ Números cardinais

- ekonto** *num. 1000, mil; 1000, thousand.*
- emiya** *num. 100, cem; 100, hundred.*
- emiya piili** *num. 200 duzentos; 200, two hundred.*
- emiya thanu** *num. 500, quinhentos; 500, five hundred.*
- jexe** *num. 4, quatro; 4, four.*

**kentta** *num. 9, nove; 9, nine.*

**miloko kentta** *num. 90, noventa; 90, ninety .*

**miloko mijexe** *num. 40, quarenta; 40, forty.*

**miloko minli** *num. 20, vinte; 20, twenty.*

**miloko minli ni emoza** *num. 21, vinte e um; 21, twenty one .*

## Zolikhana/ Quantidades

- miloko minli ni pinli** *num.* 22, vinte e dois; 22, *twenty two .*
- miloko miraru** *num.* 30, trinta; *30, thirty.*
- miloko mithanu** *num.* 50, cinquenta; *50, fifty.*
- miloko naane** *num.* 80, oitenta; *80, eighty.*
- miloko sapa** *num.* 70, setenta; *70, seventy.*
- miloko sita** *num.* 60, sessenta; *60, sixty.*
- mmosa** *num.* 1, um; *1, one.*
- naane** *num.* 8, oito; *8, eight.*
- nloko** *num.* 10, dez; *10, ten.*
- nloko na jexe** *num.* 14, catorze; *14, fourteen.*
- nloko na kenttha** *num.* 19, dezanove; *19, nineteen.*
- nloko na mmoza** *num.* 11, onze; *11, eleven.*
- nloko na naane** *num.* 18, dezoito; *18, eighteen.*
- nloko na piili** *num.* 12, doze; *12, twelve.*
- nloko na saapa** *num.* 17, dezassete; *17, seventeen.*
- nloko na sita** *num.* 16, dezasseis ; *16, sixteen.*

## Wunjjereraza/ Sequência

- nloko na thanu** *num.* 15, quinze; *15, fifteen.*
- nloko na tthaaru** *num.* 13, treze; *13, thirteen.*
- piilli** *num.* 2, dois; *2, two .*
- saapa** *num.* 7, sete; *7, seven.*
- sita** *num.* 6, seis; *6,six.*
- thanu** *num.* 5, cinco; *5, five.*
- tthaaru** *num.* 3, três ; *3, three.*

## Mommaru/ Números ordinais

- aneenli** *adj.* segundo; *second.*
- aneeraru** *adj.* terceiro; *third.*
- oomaliha** *adj.* último; *last.*
- oopajera** *adj.* primeiro; *first.*

## Wunjjereraza/ Sequência

- ovukula<sub>1</sub>** *v.* 1 • subtrair; *subtract.*  
2 • diminuir; *decrease.*



- waalaka<sub>2</sub>** *v.* contar números; *count.*

- wunjjerera** *v.* 1 • aumentar; *increase.*

## Ekhalelo/ Qualidades

**2 •** acrescentar; *add.*

## Ophimaphimaza/ Quantidades relativas

**ammozaru** *s.* alguns; *some.*

**khareere** *adj.* muito; *many.*

**khazirere** *adj.* 1 • há muito;  
*many.*

2 • abunda; *abound.*

3 • muito; *very.*

**ohonona** *v.* estragar; *damage,*  
*ruin.*

**olikana** *v.* 1 • ser igual; *be*  
*equal.*

2 • semelhante; *similar.*

**oolattana** *adj.* 1 • semelhante;  
*similar.*

2 • igual; *equal.*

**oophwa** *v.* vazar a maré;  
*become low tide.*

**ooyeva** *adj.* pouco; *little.*

**opuhuwa** *v.* abundar (com  
produtos de maxamba);  
*abound.*

**otheene** 1 • *pr.* todos;  
*everybody.*

## Mphimo/ Dimensões

**2 • adj.** todo; *all.*

**othowa** *v.* faltar; *lack.*

**paahi<sub>2</sub>** *intj.* chega; *enough.*

**yinjeenexa** *adj.* excesso;  
*excessive.*

## Nummuru/ Número

**anjeene** *adj.* muitos; *many.*

**kavi?** *intg.* quanto?; *how*  
*much?*

**khaveetthu** *s.* nada; *nothing.*

**khuta** *adj.* cada; *each.*

**nem** *s.* nada; *nothing.*



**nikiza** *adj.* metade; *half.*

**nteero** *adj.* completo; *whole.*

**otheene** 1 • *pr.* todos;  
*everybody.*

2 • *adj.* todo; *all.*

**vakhaani** *adj.* pouco; *few.*

## Ekhalelo/ Qualidades

Ekhalelo/ Qualidades

Mphimo/ Dimensões

---

**emozaru** *adj.* mesmo; *same.*

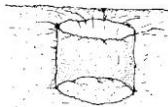
**enlemela** *s.* peso; *weight.*

**ephawu<sub>1</sub>** *adj.* oco; *hollow.*

**mwankhaani** *adj.* pequeno;  
*small.*

**okhuveeha** *v.* encurtar;  
*shorten.*

**olutelela** *v.* alongar; *lengthen.*



**ookhuvuya** *adj.* 1 • baixo;  
*shallow.*

2 • curto; *short.*



**oolemela** *adj.* pesado; *heavy.*

**ophunyera** *adj.* estreito;  
*narrow.*

**oorakama** *adj.* 1 • alto; *high.*  
2 • comprido; *long.*

**oorukhureriya** *adj.* redondo;  
*round.*

**oottaphuwa** *adj.* largo; *wide.*

Mphimo/ Dimensões

**oottetemana** *adj.* torto;  
*crooked.*



**ooveyuwa** *adj.* leve; *light weight.*

**oowiithivala** 1 • *adj.* espesso;  
*thick.*

2 • *s.* tamanho; *size.*

**oowookowa** *adj.* recto;  
*straight.*

**oowootta** *adj.* 1 • magro; *thin.*  
2 • fraco; *weak.*

**opapatthela** *v.* aplanar; *level out (with pounding).*

**ophima** *v.* medir; *measure.*

**orukunuwa<sub>2</sub>** *s.* curva; *curve.*

**otaphula<sub>2</sub>** *v.* alargar; *enlarge.*

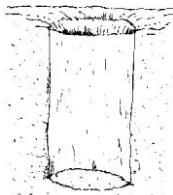
**waataleya** *v.* planar; *flatten.*

**wiphiya** *v.* inchar; *swell.*

**wixiha** *v.* aprofundar; *deepen.*

**wookolela** *v.* endireitar;  
*straighten.*

## Ekhalelo/ Qualidades



**woowiixa** *adj.* fundo; *deep.*

**yinjeene** *adv.* muito; *lots.*

**yuulupale** *adj.* grande; *big.*

## Onapha/ Tacto

**olipiha** *v.* endurecer; *harden.*

**onaana** *v.* 1 • ficar molhado; *be wet.*

2 • molhar; *soak.*



**onona** *v.* afiar; *sharpen.*

**ookhomeya** *adj.* duro; *hard.*

**oonapha** *adj.* viscoso; *sticky.*

**ooparuuhaza** *adj.* rugoso; *rough.*

**ooririya** *adj.* frio; *cold.*

**ootherenya** *adj.* escorregadio; *slippery.*

## Mazivelo ni Onukhelaza / Sabor e Cheiro

**oothokoleya** *adj.* agudo; *sharp.*

**ooveya veya** *adj.* suave; *soft.*

**ooviha** *adj.* quente; *hot.*

**ooowumma** *adj.* seco; *dry.*

**opasari** *v.* alisar; *smooth out.*

**yoowaapatheya** *adj.* liso; *smooth.*

## Ekori/ Cor

**ekori** *s.* cor; *colour.*

**ekori ya koroso** *adj.* castanho; *brown.*

**ekori ya mathapa** *adj.* verde (*cor*); *green.*

**ekori ya safarawu** *adj.* amarelo; *yellow.*

**oriipa** *adj.* 1 • escuro; *dark.*  
2 • preto; *black.*

**oriipelela** *adj.* 1 • azul; *blue.*  
2 • verde; *green.*

**otteela** *adj.* branco; *white.*

**oxeeriya** *adj.* vermelha; *red.*

**waarya<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • glória; *glory.*  
2 • clareza ; *brightness .*

## Mazivelo ni Onukhelaza / Sabor e Cheiro

**onaya** *v.* ser doce; *sweeten.*

## Meio Ambiente

- oonyunya** *adj.* azedo; *sour.*  
**oowaawa** *adj.* amargo; *bitter.*  
**oziva** *s.* 1 • saboroso; *tasty.*  
2 • doce; *sweet.*



**wunkha phu** *v.* cheirar mal;  
*stink.*

**wuunkhela** *v.* cheirar bem;  
*smell good.*

## Olemelela/ Valor

**muulupalex** *adj.* importante;  
*important.*

**noovo** *adj.* novo; *new.*

## Nttetthe ni Ekuluttu/ Áreas e Regiões

**etakhwa** *s.* 1 • floresta; *forest.*



2 • selva; *jungle.*  
3 • mato; *bush country.*

**nipuro** *s.* lugar; *place.*

## Ntthaka/ Geologia

- oonanara** *adj.* feio; *ugly.*  
**ooreera** *adj.* 1 • limpo; *clean.*  
2 • bonito; *beautiful.*  
3 • bom; *good.*

**ooreerela** *adj.* correcto;  
*correct.*

**ootheeaha** *adj.* engraçado;  
*funny.*

**ootthakatta** *adj.* sujo; *dirty.*

**yeeleene** *s.* verdade; *truth.*

**yolikanel** *adj.* perfeito;  
*perfect.*

**yoohireera** *adj.* mal; *bad.*

**yookhalela** *adj.* apropriado;  
*appropriate.*

**Meio Ambiente**

- 2 • orificio; *crevice, hollow.*  
3 • toca; *den.*

**etthaya** *s.* solo; *soil.*

**khoopiri** *s.* cobre; *copper.*

**marove** *s.* matope; *mud.*

**mithaakha** *s.* areia; *sand.*



**mwaako** *s.* montanha; *mountain.*

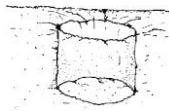
**mwala** *s.* rochedo; *rock (large).*

**mwiithe** *s.* buraco; *hole.*

**nawawa** *s.* brita; *gravel.*

**nikhulo** *s.* vale; *valley.*

**nkerekhere** *s.* 1 • borda; *edge.*  
2 • margem; *river bank.*  
3 • falésia; *cliff.*



**nlitti<sub>1</sub>** *s.* cova; *ditch.*



**nlitti<sub>2</sub>** *s.* vala; *trench.*

**Maazi/ Água**

**nluku** *s.* pedra; *stone (small).*

**ntthupi** *s.* poeira; *dust.*

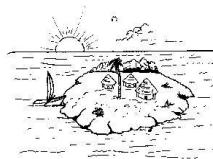
**ottophe** *s.* barro; *clay.*

**vasulu va mwaako** *s.* cume; *summit.*

**wooru** *s.* ouro; *gold.*

**yumma** *s.* ferro; *iron.*

**Maazi/ Água**



**ekisirwa** *s.* ilha; *island.*

**epareya** *s.* mar; *sea.*

**epula** *s.* chuva; *rain.*



**epuusu** *s.* poço; *well.*

**maazi** *s.* água; *water.*

**manyamunya** *s.* limo; *slime.*

**maroveni** *s.* pañntano; *marsh.*

**maxawuri** *s.* bolha; *bubble.*

**niitho na maazi** *s.* fonte; *spring.*

**nipheru** *s.* espuma; *foam.*

**niwimpi** *s.* onda; *wave.*

**nkerekhere** *s.* 1 • borda; *edge*.  
2 • margem; *river bank*.  
3 • falésia; *cliff*.

**nratta**<sub>1</sub> *s.* 1 • charco; *puddle*.  
2 • lago; *lake*.

**nratta**<sub>2</sub> *s.* albufeira; *dam*.

**nratthi** *s.* 1 • riacho; *stream*.  
2 • rio; *river*.

**nthato** *s.* ponte dos paus; *log bridge*.



**nttimani** *s.* praia; *beach*.

**onaana** *v.* 1 • ficar molhado; *be wet*.  
2 • molhar; *soak*.

**ophempa** *v.* flutuar; *float*.

**ophwa maazi** *s.* maré baixa; *low tide*.

**ottonya** *s.* gota; *drop of water*.

**ovira maasi** 1 • *s.* corrente; *current*.

2 • *v.* correr água; *flow*.

**ozama**<sub>1</sub> *v.* afogar-se; *drown*.

**ozama**<sub>2</sub> *v.* afundar; *sink*.

**ozama**<sub>3</sub> *v.* mergulhar; *dive*.

## Mooro/ Fogo

**ekhuni** *s.* lenha; *firewood*.

**ettuura** *s.* cinza; *ash*.



**makhala** *s.* carvão; *charcoal*.



**mooro** *s.* 1 • fogo; *fire*.  
2 • lume; *flame*.

**mwiixi** *s.* fumo; *smoke*.

**nlumi** *s.* 1 • chama; *flame*.  
2 • língua; *tongue*.

**opaha** *v.* queimar; *burn*.

**ophatuwa** *s.* faísca; *spark*.

**oruzuwa** *v.* chamuscar; *singe*.

**veekho** *s.* fogueira; *cooking fire*.

**wunzela** *v.* acender; *light*.

## Ozulu/ Céu

**epheyo**<sub>1</sub> *s.* 1 • vento; *wind*.  
2 • ar; *air*.

**ettontowa** *s.* estrela; *star*.

Meio Ambiente

**mweeri muluphale** *s.* 1 • lua;  
*moon.*  
2 • lua-cheia; *full moon.*

**neeku** *s.* nuvem; *cloud.*



**niworoxa** *s.* estrela cadente;  
*falling star.*

**nkankanyama** *s.* arco-íris;  
*rainbow.*

**nzuwa** *s.* sol; *sun.*

**ovariya mweri** *s.* eclipse;  
*eclipse.*

**ozulu** *s.* céu; *sky.*

**wooneya mweeri** *s.* lua-nova;  
*new moon.*

**yoowaarya** *adj.* brilhante;  
*bright.*

---

Clima

**ekamaama** *s.* luz; *light.*

**elimwe** *s.* tempo seco; *dry season.*

**Ephalalazi** *s.* vento do oeste;  
*east wind.*

**epheyo<sub>1</sub>** *s.* 1 • vento; *wind.*  
2 • ar; *air.*

Clima



**epheyo<sub>2</sub>** *s.* vento; *wind.*

**epiphi** *s.* escuridão; *darkness.*

**epula** *s.* chuva; *rain.*

**epula ya mwanankhaya** *s.*  
tempestade; *storm.*

**erunku** *s.* sombra; *shadow.*

**etari** *s.* trovão; *thunder.*

**ethawuni** *s.* seca, fome;  
*drought; famine.*

**eyiita** *s.* tempo chuvoso;  
*rainy season.*

**Kajikasi** *s.* vento do norte-oeste ; *northeaster wind.*

**Kuusi** *s.* vento do sul;  
*southern wind.*

**mante** *s.* cachimba; *dew.*

**mantthe** *s.* neblina; *mist.*

**Matulayi** vento fino do oeste;  
*soft east wind.*

**nruuri** *s.* sombra; *shade.*

**okathi** *s.* 1 • tempo; *time.*  
2 • estação; *season.*

**okathi wa oriryá** *s.* tempo  
frio; *cold weather.*

## Meio Ambiente

**oruma** *v.* soprar; *blowing of the wind.*



**otothowa** *s.* cheia; *flood.*

**overinya** *s.* relâmpago; *lightning.*



**owelela** *v.* 1 • subir; *ascend.*  
2 • evaporar; *evaporate.*

**waarerá** *s.* brilho; *sunshine.*

**waarya mweeri** *s.* luar;  
*moonlight.*

## Okhati/ Tempo

**Aluhamisi** *s.* quinta feira;  
*Thursday.*

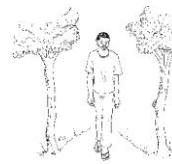
**atuhuri** *s.* meio dia; *mid day.*

**Duminku** *s.* domingo; *Sunday.*

**eJumwa** *s.* sexta feira; *Friday.*

**elelo** *prep.* hoje; *today.*

## Okhati/ Tempo



**eriyari<sub>1</sub>** *prep.* 1 • entre; *between.*  
2 • no meio; *middle.*

**eriyari<sub>2</sub>** *prep.* meio noite; *mid night.*

**eSaapatu** *s.* sábado; *Saturday.*

**esumana** *s.* semana; *week.*

**evara ekina** *adv.* outra vez;  
*again.*

**evara emoza** *adv.* uma vez;  
*once.*

**evara sinjeene** *adv.* muitas  
vezes; *often.*

**eyaakha** *s.* ano; *year.*

**Jumwanne** *s.* terça feira;  
*Tuesday.*

**Jumwathaanu** *s.* quarta feira;  
*Wednesday.*

**khalahi** *s.* tempos passados;  
*long ago.*

**mahiku oteene** *adv.* sempre;  
*always.*

**mahuku a virale** *s.* tempos  
passados; *olden times.*

**makaaripi** *prep.* anoitecer;  
*evening.*

**meelo** *s.* amanhã; *tomorrow.*

Meio Ambiente

**mwahiyo** *s.* próximo ano; *next year.*

**mwahiyohiiyo** *o ano*  
segundo próximo ano;  
*the year after next.*

**mweeri** *s.* mês; *month.*

**mweezana** *s.* ano passado;  
*last year.*

**mweezuri** *s.* dois anos atrás;  
*two years ago.*

**nakhala** *adv.* nunca; *never.*

**nannano** *adv.* agora; *now.*

**nihiku** *s.* dia; *day.*

**nihiku nno** *adv.* às vezes;  
*sometimes.*

**nrotto** *prep.* depois de amanhã;  
*day after tomorrow.*

**ntano** *s.* esta ano; *this year.*

**nuumala** *prep.* depois; *after.*

**nzana** *prep.* ontem; *yesterday.*

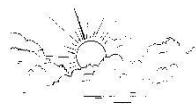
**nzuri** *prep.* anteontem; *day before yesterday.*

**nzuwa nootthekuwa** *s.*  
tarde; *3pm.-5pm. .*

**ohiyu** *s.* noite; *night.*

**okathi** *s.* 1 • tempo; *time.*  
2 • estação; *season.*

Nipuro ni Etthu/ Lugares e Objectos



**okhuma nzuwa** *s.* nascer do sol; *sunrise.*

**olameleliha** *adv.* normalmente;  
*usually.*

**olipelela** *v.* esperar um tempo;  
*wait.*

**opiza<sub>2</sub>** *v.* atrasar; *be late.*

**othana** *s.* 9 a 14 hora; *9am to 2pm.*

**otumpuwela nzuwa** *s.* pôr do sol; *sunset.*

**ovira** *v.* passar; *spend time.*

**oxa** *v.* amanhecer; *dawn.*

**oxaaka** *s.* madrugada; *dawn.*

**Sekunta Feera** *s.* segunda feira; *Monday.*

**vahinatthi** *prep.* antes amanhecer; *before dawn.*

**vanno** *adv.* agora; *now.*

**wijisu** *s.* cedo da manhã; *early morning.*

**winla** *v.* anoitecer; *become night (dusk).*

Meio Ambiente

## Nipuro ni Etthu/ Lugares e Objectos

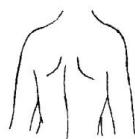
**epantta** *s.* pedaço; *piece.*

**ephawu<sub>2</sub>** *s.* 1 • barraco; *hole.*  
2 • orificio; *crevice,*  
*hollow.*  
3 • toca; *den.*



**eriyari<sub>1</sub>** *prep.* 1 • entre; *between.*  
2 • no meio; *middle.*

**etthu** *s.* 1 • coisa; *thing.*  
2 • alguma coisa;  
*something.*



**ettuli** *s.* 1 • costas; *back.*  
2 • atrás; *behind.*

**moono nlopwana** *adj.* direita;  
*right.*

**moono nthiyana** *adj.*  
esquerdo; *left.*

**mpakha** *prep.* até; *until.*

**mpantta** *adj.* lado; *side.*

**n-...-ni, m-...-ni** *prep.* em  
(dentro); *in.*

Nipuro ni Etthu/ Lugares e Objectos

**nhina** *prep.* dentro; *inside.*

**ni<sub>1</sub>** *conj.* com; *with.*

**nkerekhere** *s.* 1 • borda; *edge.*  
2 • margem; *river bank.*  
3 • falésia; *cliff.*

**npantta** *s.* lado; *side.*

**o-** *conj.* para; *towards.*

**ohoolo** *s.* 1 • frente; *front.*  
2 • em frente; *forward.*

**ohoolo wa** *prep.* em frente de;  
*in front of.*

**okajikasini** *s.* norte; *north.*

**okuusini** *s.* sul; *south.*

**onkela nzuwa** *s.* 1 • poente;  
*where the sun sets.*  
2 • oeste; *west.*

**onkhuma nzuwa** *s.* 1 • leste;  
*east.*  
2 • nascente; *where the*  
*sunrises.*

**oota** *s.* fora; *outside.*

**oporowa** *s.* frente de barco;  
*front of boat.*

**ottuli** *prep.* atrás; *behind.*

**ottyawene** *adj.* longe; *far.*

**uuwe** *prep.* lá; *over there.*

**va** *prep.* aqui; *here.*

**vakhiviru** *prep.* perto; *near.*

**vale** *prep.* ali; *over there.*

**vathi<sub>2</sub>** *adv.* em baixo; *down.*

**vathi va** *prep.* baixo de; *under;*  
*below.*

**vazulu** **1** • *prep.* em cima; *up.*  
**2** • *s.* topo; *top.*

**vazulu va** *prep.* sobre; *above.*

**vo** *prep.* aí; *there.*

**wiithela** *s.* reverso; *other side.*

**wiixa** *s.* fundo; *bottom.*

## English-Nahara Index

### A - a

---

abandon *v.* **ohiwananeya**  
abdomen *s.* **erukulu**  
abound *adj.* **khazirere**  
            *v.* **opuhuwa**  
above *prep.* **vazulu va**  
Abraham *s.* **Iprahima**  
abscess *s.* **nalipwe**  
abstain *v.* **okhotta**  
accompany *v.* **ovelela**  
account *s.* **yoolepiya**  
accumulate *v.* **ozarihela**  
            *v.* **wunkela**  
accuse *v.* **ohimyakaza**  
            *v.* **omootheriya**  
            *v.* **wakanyera**  
  
adversary *s.* **nwanani**  
advise *v.* **olaka**  
            *v.* **olaka**  
after *prep.* **nuumala**  
afternoon *s.* **nzuwa**  
            *nootthekuwa*

Adam *s.* **Atamu**  
add *v.* **wunjerera**  
adjectival prefixes  
            *adj.* **mwan-, a-,**  
            *mwan-, zi-, nan-,*  
            *ma-, yan-, zi-*  
admire *v.* **oxankela**  
adolescent girl *s.* **nimwaari**  
adolescent male (12–18)  
            *s.* **rapasi**  
adult *s.* **muulupale**  
adultery *v.* **oraruwa**  
  
again *adv.* **evara ekina**  
agree *v.* **okupali**  
agreement *s.* **wiiwanana**  
air *s.* **epheyo**  
alcoholic drink *s.* **ekaju**  
alert *adj.* **oowiwelela**

alive

alive     *adj.* **ohana nkumi**  
all        *adj.* **otheene**  
allow      *v.* **otthuniha**  
alone      *s.* **meekhawe**  
already    *adv.* **naanano**  
also        *adv.* **navetho**  
alter       *v.* **ovirikaniha**  
although    *conj.* **onunkalaru**  
always      *adv.* **mahiku oteeene**  
amulet      *s.* **ehirizi**  
              *s.* **ntthukela**  
amulet for baby's neck  
              *s.* **nkhova**  
an order of God  
              *s.* **okuruxiliya**  
ancestor    *s.* **marehemu**  
and         *conj.* **ni**  
anemia      *s.* **nasafura**  
angel       *s.* **nlaayka**  
angel of death *s.* **Ezirayili**  
angel of God that brings  
              disaster *s.* **nlayika**  
              nootakhala  
animal      *s.* **enama**  
animal hide *s.* **ekattakha**  
animal track *s.* **nlila**

ankle      *s.* **ekoza**  
announce    *v.* **olaleya**  
annoy      *v.* **oxatiyari**  
another     *s.* **akina**  
              *pr.* **nkina**  
answer      *v.* **waakhula**  
ant, big    *s.* **ephephheezu**  
ant, small *s.* **eneneele**  
antelope    *s.* **ekhuulu**  
antenna    *s.* **nteena**  
appease demons  
              *v.* **wopeliya mihaya**  
approach    *v.* **waattamela**  
appropriate *adj.* **yookhalela**  
argue      *v.* **omanana**  
              *v.* **onyakulihana**  
              *v.* **owanelia**  
argument    *s.* **okootta**  
arm        *s.* **moono**  
armpit      *s.* **nikaphwa**  
army       *s.* **atoropa**  
arrange    *v.* **olokiha**  
arrive      *v.* **ophiya**  
ascend      *v.* **owelela**  
ash        *s.* **ettuura**  
ask        *v.* **okoha**

assault

assault *v.* **ontuphela**

*v.* **otuphela**

attack *v.* **wipithela**

aunt *s.* **naakhe**

aunt (father's sister)

*s.* **amaathi**

aunt (mother's older sister)

*s.* **akuulu**

avoid *v.* **wikotiha**

axe *s.* **majatto**

## B - b

---

back *s.* **ettuli**

back of boat *s.* **opoopha**

back of head *s.* **ekohi**

bad *adj.* **yoohireera**

bag *s.* **esaakhu**

bait *s.* **esamu**

bald *adj.* **ntari**

bamboo *s.* **nlanzi**

banana *s.* **enika**

banana tree *s.* **nnika**

baobab fruit *s.* **nlapa**

baobab tree *s.* **nlapa**

bark *v.* **okhuwa**

bark, hard peel *s.* **nikula**

barren *adj.* **oohiyara**

basket *s.* **ejesto**

bat *s.* **nanttuuthu**

bathe *v.* **orapa**

bathing place *s.* **exoworo**

be able to *v.* **owerya**

be angry *v.* **onanariya**

be born *v.* **oyariya**

be careful *v.* **phoole**

*v.* **wikasopa**

be cooked *v.* **ottokottha**

be equal *v.* **olikana**

be fair *v.* **wiinwanana**

be healthy *v.* **okhala**

be late *v.* **opiza**

be married *v.* **otheliya**

be old *v.* **wuuluvala**

be proud *v.* **wiihelana**

be terrified *v.* **olaviya**

be tired *adj.* **wojeya**

be wet

be wet *v.* **onaana**  
beach *s.* **nttimani**  
bead *s.* **nkhova**  
beak *s.* **nnupi**  
beam *s.* **eviika**  
beans *s.* **ekhutte**  
beard *s.* **ereru**  
beautiful *adj.* **ooreera**  
because *conj.* **maana**  
                *conj.* **okhala wira**  
because of *conj.* **nlattu we**  
become low tide *v.* **oophwa**  
become night (dusk)  
                *v.* **winla**  
bed *s.* **ekhaama**  
bed room *s.* **ekwartu**  
bedbug *s.* **oyaata**  
bee *s.* **enuwi**  
beehive *s.* **phepele**  
before *conj.* **ehinatti**  
before dawn *prep.* **vahinatthi**  
beggar *s.* **najimola**  
behind *s.* **ettuli**  
                *prep.* **ottuli**  
believe *v.* **okupali**  
                *v.* **wiimurerya**

believe in *v.* **waamini**  
bell *s.* **esiino**  
belly *s.* **erukulu**  
belongings *s.* **nreerelo**  
below *prep.* **vathi va**  
bench, stool *s.* **ebanko**  
bend down *v.* **wurama**  
between *prep.* **eriyari**  
bewitch *v.* **olowa**  
big *adj.* **yuulupale**  
big ant *s.* **epepezu**  
big root *s.* **nkokhoori**  
big sail boat *s.* **ekalawa**  
bile *s.* **wamwe**  
billy goat *s.* **nrurumpi**  
bind *v.* **otthuka**  
bird *s.* **mwaanuni**  
birdlime *s.* **onyoma**  
bite *s.* **oluma**  
bitter *adj.* **oowaawa**  
black *adj.* **oriipa**  
blacksmith *s.* **nvala**  
bladder *s.* **enena**  
bleed *v.* **okhuma ephome**  
bless *v.* **oziveliha**

blessing

blessing *s.* **enasiipu**  
blind *adj.* **oohoona**  
blink *v.* **waphila**  
block/ brick *s.* **etijolo**  
blood *s.* **ephome**  
blossom *s.* **maluuwa**  
blow *v.* **wunzelela**  
blow one's nose *v.* **omila**  
blowing of the wind  
    *v.* **oruma**  
blue *adj.* **oriipelela**  
blunt *adj.* **ooturya**  
body *s.* **eruthu**  
body hair *s.* **maphururu**  
boil *v.* **okaphulela**  
bone *s.* **nikhuva**  
bone marrow *s.* **ophoota**  
border *s.* **nkano**  
borrow *v.* **okopha**  
bottle *s.* **epootili**  
bottom *s.* **wiixa**  
boundary *s.* **nkano**  
bowl *s.* **epusulana**  
box *s.* **ekaaxa**  
boy *s.* **nanttompe**

boy's initiation songs  
    **ehonkwe**  
boys initiation celebration  
    *s.* **ekaziyawu**  
boys initiation ceremony  
    *s.* **onverani**  
bracelet *s.* **nniya**  
brag *v.* **wiihimya**  
braid hair *v.* **otthava ekarari**  
brain *s.* **okooko**  
brake *v.* **opwexa**  
branch *s.* **nrinttha**  
bread *s.* **epaawu**  
break *v.* **ohooneya**  
    *v.* **opwexa**  
breakfast *s.* **matapixu**  
breast *s.* **nipele**  
breathe *v.* **wijuwa**  
breed *v.* **ofuwa**  
bride price *s.* **mahari**  
bright *adj.* **yoowaarya**  
brightness *s.* **waarya**  
bring *v.* **owaana**  
bring up *v.* **olela**  
broom *s.* **nvelo**  
brother *s.* **manu**

brother-in-law

brother-in-law	<i>s.</i> <b>nnlamu</b>
brown	<i>adj.</i> <b>ekori ya koroso</b>
brush	<i>s.</i> <b>exikova</b>
bubble	<i>s.</i> <b>maxawuri</b>
bucket	<i>s.</i> <b>epaarti</b>
bud	<i>s.</i> <b>ophuwa</b>
buffalo	<i>s.</i> <b>enari</b>
build	<i>v.</i> <b>oteka</b>
bull, cow	<i>s.</i> <b>enyompe</b>
bump	<i>v.</i> <b>okuttumula</b>
bundle	<i>s.</i> <b>nifuta</b>
burn	<i>v.</i> <b>opaha</b>

burnt	<i>adj.</i> <b>oovya</b>
burp	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhanana</b>
bury	<i>v.</i> <b>osinkha</b>
bus	<i>s.</i> <b>karera</b>
bush	<i>s.</i> <b>makukhu</b>
bush country	<i>s.</i> <b>etakhwa</b>
bushbaby	<i>s.</i> <b>ejanka</b>
but	<i>conj.</i> <b>masi</b>
butterfly	<i>s.</i> <b>nikuruthu</b>
buttock	<i>s.</i> <b>nikhuttu</b>
buy	<i>v.</i> <b>othuma</b>
by mistake	<i>adv.</i> <b>kalakenle</b>

## C - C

---

cackle	<i>v.</i> <b>oretteha</b>
calf of leg	<i>s.</i> <b>natahu</b>
call	<i>v.</i> <b>wazima</b>
calm down	<i>v.</i> <b>omaaliha</b>
can	<i>s.</i> <b>elaata</b>
candle	<i>s.</i> <b>eveela</b>
canoe	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhankaya</b>
capable	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowerya</b>
care for	<i>v.</i> <b>onlema</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>osunka</b>
caress	<i>v.</i> <b>mwepeza</b>

carrot	<i>s.</i> <b>esinoora</b>
carry	<i>v.</i> <b>okuxa</b>
carry child in a kapulana	
	<i>v.</i> <b>onyara</b>
carve	<i>v.</i> <b>ophata</b>
cashew fruit	<i>s.</i> <b>nikaju</b>
cashew nut	<i>s.</i> <b>ekoroso</b>
cashew tree	<i>s.</i> <b>nkhaju</b>
cassava	<i>s.</i> <b>farinya</b>
cat	<i>s.</i> <b>kwaatu</b>
caterpillar	<i>s.</i> <b>munku</b>

catfish

catfish *s.* **nkhopo**  
cave *s.* **ekhuku**  
cease *v.* **woojeela**  
ceiling *s.* **etarato**  
cement block *s.* **epulooku**  
cemetery *s.* **ekhapuri**  
centipede *s.* **monkolo**  
ceremony *s.* **niiro**  
chair *s.* **ekhatera**  
chameleon *s.* **namanriya**  
                  *s.* **namanriya**  
change *s.* **eturuku**  
charcoal *s.* **makhala**  
charm *s.* **ehirisi**  
chest *s.* **epeeto**  
chew *v.* **onyamunya**  
chew cud *v.* **onyamunya**  
chick *s.* **mwana**  
                  *s.* **amwalakhu**  
chicken *s.* **mwalakhu**  
chicken coop *s.* **ehiili**  
chief *s.* **mulupale**  
child *s.* **mwana**  
chisel *s.* **exkopulu**  
choke *v.* **ottipiya**  
choose *v.* **othanla**

circumcise *v.* **othikiliya**  
city *s.* **opooma**  
civet cat *s.* **nrowani**  
clam *s.* **ejasa**  
clap *v.* **woopa matata**  
claw *s.* **ekatha**  
clay *s.* **ottrophe**  
clay cooking pot *s.* **mwaapu**  
clean *adj.* **ooreera**  
clean home and yard  
                  *v.* **okweza**  
clear forest for agriculture  
                  *v.* **wuuha**  
clearing *s.* **nipuwa**  
cliff *s.* **nkerekhere**  
close *v.* **otthuka**  
cloth *s.* **ekuwo**  
clothes *s.* **ekuwo**  
cloud *s.* **neeku**  
cobra *s.* **nriyawe**  
cockroach *s.* **niparatha**  
coconut *s.* **ekole**  
coconut palm *s.* **nkole**  
cocoon *s.* **niihuuwa**  
coffee *s.* **ekafe**  
coil *v.* **okhuna**

cold

cold *adj.* **ooririya**

cold weather *s.* **okathi wa  
orirya**

colour *s.* **ekori**

comb *s.* **ekakhela**

come *v.* **owa**

come eat with us *v.* **kharipu**

comfort *v.* **omwepeza**  
*v.* **onkurunuxa  
nrima**

command *s.* **orti**

complain *v.* **wiitthayi**

complete *v.* **olikaniha**

compromise *s.* **wiwanana**

confused *adj.* **khani  
wananeya**

congestion *s.* **kamasi**

congratulate *v.* **okitthapela**

conquer *v.* **owerya**

conserve *v.* **osunka**

continue *v.* **ohokoleela**

contradict *v.* **ovaanya**

converse *v.* **ovaanela**

cook *v.* **waapeya**

cooked rice *s.* **nrama**

cooking fire *s.* **veekho**

cooking stones *s.* **matthuwa**

copper *s.* **khoopiri**

corn *s.* **nakhuwo**

corn silk/flower *s.* **ekayaya**

cornmeal paste *s.* **exima**

corpse *s.* **nrutthu**

correct *adj.* **ooreerela**

corrupt *adj.* **karuze**

cotton *s.* **alukuthawu**

cough *v.* **okothomola**

count *v.* **waalaka**

country *s.* **elapo**

courageous *adj.* **oominyala**

cover *v.* **okhuneela**

cover, close with lid

*v.* **opopheela**

crab *s.* **ekhala**

crab (type of) *s.* **nyantta**

crawl *v.* **waapaza**

crawl as a lizard

*v.* **wiipurula**

crazy person *s.* **nanepa**

crest *s.* **ejonjoro**

crevice, hollow *s.* **ephawu**

cricket *s.* **jiphwe**

cripple *s.* **ootuthunya**

crocodile

crocodile	<i>s.</i> <b>ekonya</b>
crooked	<i>adj.</i> <b>oottetemana</b>
crop of bird	<i>s.</i> <b>oxukhulela</b>
cross	<i>v.</i> <b>olapuwa</b>
crow	<i>s.</i> <b>nakhuku</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wiipha</b>
crowd	<i>s.</i> <b>mwanantthu</b>
cruel	<i>adj.</i> <b>ootakhala</b>
crush	<i>v.</i> <b>onyattha</b>
crust	<i>s.</i> <b>niwowo</b>
cry	<i>v.</i> <b>wunla</b>
cucumber	<i>s.</i> <b>nixiri</b>
cultivate	<i>v.</i> <b>olima</b>

cup	<i>s.</i> <b>ekopho</b>
current	<i>s.</i> <b>ovira maasi</b>
curse	<i>s.</i> <b>malavi</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>otakhaliya</b>
curve	<i>s.</i> <b>orukunuwa</b>
custard apple	<i>s.</i> <b>aatha</b>
custard-apple tree	<i>s.</i> <b>ntali</b>
	<b>wa aatha</b>
cut	<i>v.</i> <b>othikila</b>
cut down	<i>v.</i> <b>wiikittha</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wuuha</b>
cut down grass	<i>v.</i> <b>okhera</b>
cut hair	<i>v.</i> <b>omeettha</b>

## D - d

---

dam	<i>s.</i> <b>nratta</b>
damage, ruin	<i>v.</i> <b>ohonona</b>
dance	<i>v.</i> <b>wiina</b>
danger	<i>s.</i> <b>woophiha</b>
dark	<i>adj.</i> <b>oriipa</b>
darkness	<i>s.</i> <b>epiphi</b>
daughter	<i>s.</i> <b>mwana</b>
	<b>nthiyana</b>
daughter-in-law	<i>s.</i> <b>maati</b>
David	<i>s.</i> <b>Dawuta</b>

dawn	<i>v.</i> <b>oxa</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>oxaaka</b>
day	<i>s.</i> <b>nihiku</b>
day after tomorrow	<i>prep.</i> <b>nrotto</b>
day before yesterday	<i>prep.</i> <b>nzuri</b>
dead fetus	<i>s.</i> <b>nrolo</b>
deaf	<i>s.</i> <b>suurutu</b>
deceive	<i>v.</i> <b>woototha</b>

decide

decide *v.* **olakela**  
decorate *v.* **opampa**  
decrease *v.* **ovukula**  
deep *adj.* **woowiixa**  
deepen *v.* **wixiha**  
defeat *v.* **oxintta**  
defecate *v.* **onya**  
defend *v.* **waakiha**  
demon *s.* **tiyapu**  
den *s.* **ephawu**  
          *s.* **nipantta**  
deny *v.* **okhotta**  
descend *v.* **okhuruwa**  
descendants *s.* **aanapwapu**  
descendents *s.* **aanapipi**  
despise *v.* **othanya**  
destroy *v.* **waazuwa**  
detour *v.* **ohapuwa**  
          *s.* **oxerekela**  
dew *s.* **mante**  
diarrhea *s.* **wooporari**  
die *v.* **okhwa**  
different *adj.* **oovirikana**  
difficult *s.* **olipa**  
          *adj.* **oomananiha**  
dig *v.* **otthipa**

dig up *v.* **wufula**  
dinner *s.* **eyooja y'ohiyu**  
direct, show the way  
          *v.* **ottikinihiya**  
dirty *adj.* **ootthakatta**  
disabled *adj.* **oorakala**  
disappear *v.* **olakazeya**  
discover *v.* **wupulula**  
discuss *v.* **ovanelia**  
disease *s.* **eretta**  
disperse *v.* **omwareya**  
ditch *s.* **nitti**  
dive *v.* **ozama**  
divide *v.* **okawa**  
divine *v.* **waaxerra**  
divorce *v.* **omwareya**  
divorced *s.* **omwareyana**  
dizzy (be) *v.* **esuluuji**  
do *v.* **wiira**  
dog *s.* **mwalapwa**  
dolphin *s.* **suuki**  
domestic servant *s.* **nanteko**  
domesticate *v.* **ofuwa**  
door *s.* **nkhora**  
door handle *s.* **epuxa**  
dove *s.* **epompa**

down

down	<i>adv.</i> <b>vathi</b>
drag	<i>v.</i> <b>opurula</b>
dragonfly	<i>s.</i> <b>mwititiri</b>
draw	<i>v.</i> <b>ophaka</b>
draw water	<i>v.</i> <b>orika</b>
dream	<i>v.</i> <b>oloha</b>
dress	<i>v.</i> <b>owara</b>
drink	<i>v.</i> <b>owurya</b> <i>s.</i> <b>yowurya</b>
drip	<i>v.</i> <b>ovuuva</b>
drive	<i>v.</i> <b>weettiha</b>
drop	<i>v.</i> <b>omoroxa</b>
drop of water	<i>s.</i> <b>ottonya</b>
drought	<i>s.</i> <b>ethawuni</b>

drown	<i>v.</i> <b>ozama</b>
drum	<i>s.</i> <b>ekoma</b>
drunkard	<i>s.</i> <b>nakhaju</b> <i>s.</i> <b>nanhapaliya</b>
dry	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowumma</b>
dry melon	<i>s.</i> <b>ekahi</b>
dry season	<i>s.</i> <b>elimwe</b>
duck	<i>s.</i> <b>nrattha</b>
dung beetle	<i>s.</i> <b>mpirikixa</b>
dust	<i>s.</i> <b>ntthupi</b>
duty	<i>s.</i> <b>nthiti</b>
dwarf	<i>s.</i> <b>okhuveya</b>
dwelling place of the dead	<i>s.</i> <b>omahiye</b>

## E - e

---

each	<i>adj.</i> <b>khuta</b>
eagle	<i>s.</i> <b>namaxaka</b>
ear	<i>s.</i> <b>naaru</b>
early morning	<i>s.</i> <b>wijisu</b>
earring	<i>s.</i> <b>epirinku</b>
earthworm	<i>s.</i> <b>enyonkrosi</b>
east	<i>s.</i> <b>onkhuma nzuwa</b>
east wind	<i>s.</i> <b>Ephalalazi</b>
easy	<i>adj.</i> <b>ookhweya</b>

eat	<i>v.</i> <b>ooja</b>
eat something hard	<i>v.</i> <b>okhura</b>
ebony tree	<i>s.</i> <b>ephivi</b>
eclipse	<i>s.</i> <b>ovariya mweri</b>
edge	<i>s.</i> <b>nkerekhere</b>
educate	<i>v.</i> <b>olela</b>
eel	<i>s.</i> <b>nkhunkha</b>
egg	<i>s.</i> <b>nooje</b>

egg yolk

egg yolk *s.* **eranki**  
eggplant *s.* **epirinjala**  
eggshell, peal *s.* **nikarakaja**  
egret *s.* **xululu**  
elbow *s.* **ekwakwinyu**  
elder *s.* **kwakwana**  
elephant *s.* **etthepo**  
elephant's trunk *s.* **nuupi**  
elephant's tusk *s.* **miroje**  
elephantiasis *s.* **nipixi**  
embarrassment *s.* **ehaaya**  
empty *adj.* **khuneetthu**  
encampment *s.* **matenke**  
enchantment spoken  
*s.* **etuwa**  
end *v.* **omaaliha**  
end for now *v.* **ohiyerera**  
enemy *s.* **nwanani**  
engaged woman  
*s.* **ntiman'awe**  
enlarge *v.* **otaphula**  
enough *intj.* **paahi**  
enter *v.* **okela**  
epilepsy *s.* **ejiile**

equal *adj.* **oolattana**  
err *v.* **ovonya**  
escape *v.* **osonyowa**  
*v.* **ottyawa**  
evaporate *v.* **owelela**  
evening *prep.* **makaaripi**  
everybody *pr.* **otheene**  
evidence *s.* **erazawu**  
evil spirit *s.* **tiyapu**  
evil spirit, demon *s.* **jini**  
evil spirits, demons *s.* **majini**  
ewe *s.* **epwittipwitthi**  
excessive *adj.* **yinjeenexa**  
excuse me *intj.* **khomala**  
exit *v.* **okhuma**  
expensive *adj.* **oolipa**  
explain *v.* **wixuttiha**  
explode *v.* **ophutuwa**  
extinguish *v.* **ottipiha**  
eye *s.* **niitho**  
eyebrow *s.* **esiiyo**  
eyelash *s.* **ekopikophi**  
Ezekiel *s.* **Ezikiya**

fable

fable	<i>s.</i> <b>ehantisi</b>
face	<i>s.</i> <b>wiitho</b>
facial incision	<i>s.</i> <b>ehuku</b>
faeces	<i>s.</i> <b>mavi</b>
fail	<i>v.</i> <b>oviliya</b>
faint	<i>v.</i> <b>osirikhā</b>
falcon	<i>s.</i> <b>tikilaxiko</b>
fall	<i>v.</i> <b>omora</b>
falling star	<i>s.</i> <b>niworoxa</b>
family	<i>s.</i> <b>amuzi</b>
family clan	<i>s.</i> <b>nlooko</b>
famine	<i>s.</i> <b>ethawuni</b>
fan	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekhula</b>
far	<i>adj.</i> <b>ottyawene</b>
fart	<i>v.</i> <b>ozapa</b>
fast	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowaakuva</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>otthuka</b>
fat	<i>s.</i> <b>onuna</b>
	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooneneva</b>
father(hon.)	<i>s.</i> <b>apaapa</b>
father-in-law	<i>s.</i> <b>taata</b>
fear	<i>s.</i> <b>woova</b>
feast	<i>s.</i> <b>efeexta</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>niira</b>
feather	<i>s.</i> <b>nttenka</b>
feed	<i>v.</i> <b>ojiha</b>

feel	<i>v.</i> <b>waapapela</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wona</b>
feel hot	<i>v.</i> <b>oviheriya</b>
feel sleepy	<i>v.</i> <b>ovoliya ni khove</b>
fence in	<i>v.</i> <b>otekelela</b>
ferment	<i>v.</i> <b>weeleela</b>
ferocious	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowali</b>
fetch	<i>v.</i> <b>orela</b>
fetish	<i>s.</i> <b>esihiri</b>
fetus	<i>s.</i> <b>nruupo</b>
fever	<i>s.</i> <b>ehoma</b>
few	<i>adj.</i> <b>vakhaani</b>
field	<i>s.</i> <b>ematta</b>
field mouse	<i>s.</i> <b>emetē</b>
field rat	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhuve</b>
fight	<i>v.</i> <b>owana</b>
fill	<i>v.</i> <b>ozarihela</b>
fin	<i>s.</i> <b>nveruveru</b>
find	<i>v.</i> <b>ophwanya</b>
find (by chance)*	<i>v.</i> <b>ottotta</b>
fine	<i>s.</i> <b>muulutha</b>
finger	<i>s.</i> <b>nikokho</b>
fingernail	<i>s.</i> <b>ekatha</b>
finish	<i>v.</i> <b>omala</b>
fire	<i>s.</i> <b>mooro</b>

firewood

firewood *s.* **ekhuni**  
first *adj.* **oopajera**  
firstborn *s.* **mwana**  
                 **oopajeriya**  
                 *s.* **mwana**  
                 **owanzeriya**  
fish *s.* **ehopa**  
fish bone *s.* **nikhuva**  
fish scales *s.* **maphalanko**  
fish trap *s.* **neelema**  
fish with large nets  
                 *v.* **onvura khavoko**  
fisher of blood  
                 *s.* **namwenke**  
fisherman *s.* **kiniya**  
                 *s.* **nakhavoko**  
                 *s.* **nlowi**  
fishhook *s.* **nanjoolo**  
fishing line *s.* **misifi**  
fishing net *s.* **mattavi**  
fist *s.* **esoko**  
fix, make better\* *v.* **oreriha**  
flame *s.* **mooro**  
                 *s.* **nlumi**  
flap wings *v.* **ovava**  
flatten *v.* **waataleya**

flea *s.* **ekunkuuni**  
float *v.* **ophempa**  
flock *s.* **ekhunti**  
flock of birds/locusts  
                 *s.* **nikotto**  
flood *s.* **otothowa**  
floor *s.* **vathi**  
flour *s.* **oruttutthu**  
flow *v.* **ovira maasi**  
flute *s.* **epivi**  
fly *s.* **ephepele**  
                 *v.* **ovava**  
flying ant *s.* **ethuuwi**  
foam *s.* **nipheru**  
fold *v.* **okhuna**  
follow *v.* **otthara**  
food *s.* **eyooja**  
fool *s.* **nanepa**  
foot *s.* **mwetto**  
football *s.* **pola**  
footprint *s.* **niphita**  
footstep *s.* **epaaso**  
forbid *v.* **okoottiha**  
forehead *s.* **eyuuji**  
foreigner *s.* **namawa**  
forest *s.* **etakhwa**

forget

forget *v.* **oliyala**  
forgive *v.* **onswamihi**  
fortune (divination) *s.* **ehako**  
forward *s.* **ohoolo**  
four days ago *adv.* **maziriziri**  
Friday *s.* **eJumwa**  
friend *s.* **mpatthani**  
frighten *v.* **othuthuwa**  
frog *s.* **naphulu**  
from *conj.* **ya**  
front *s.* **ohoolo**  
front of boat *s.* **oporowa**

fruit *s.* **nhokorokho**  
fruit bat *s.* **nlema**  
fruit pip *s.* **ettaka**  
fruit pit *s.* **phitamwala**  
fry *v.* **waarika**  
full *adj.* **oozala**  
full moon *s.* **mweeri**  
**muluphale**  
funeral *s.* **wosikhani**  
funny *adj.* **ootheeha**  
fur *s.* **maphururu**

## G - g

---

game *s.* **juuku**  
garbage dump *s.* **nzala**  
garlic *s.* **aalyu**  
gate *s.* **nkhora**  
**muulupale**  
gazebo *s.* **epwaro**  
gazelle *s.* **epaala**  
gecko *s.* **xuwampa**  
generous *adj.* **ooreera**  
**nrima**  
germ of a seed *s.* **enyukula**

get away *v.* **attyawa**  
get up *v.* **ovenya**  
get well *v.* **ovona**  
giant *s.* **orekamaza**  
gift *s.* **wovaha**  
gills *s.* **malankha**  
giraffe *s.* **jerafa**  
*s.* **mileka**  
girl *s.* **mwaarusi**  
give *v.* **ovaha**  
give back *v.* **ohokoloxa**

give birth

give birth *v.* **oyara**

*v.* **oyara**

glory *s.* **waarya**

glue *s.* **ekola**

go *v.* **orowa**

go back and forth

*v.* **othetemana**

goat *s.* **epuri**

gods *s.* **aluku**

gold *s.* **wooru**

good *adj.* **ooreera**

gossip *v.* **olavalavaza**

*v.* **waapa**

govern *v.* **omantari**

granary *s.* **nhakha**

grandchild *s.* **nzuulu**

grandfather (father of  
mother) *s.* **apwaapu**

grandmother (mother of my  
mother) *s.* **apiipi**

grass *s.* **malaxi**

grasshopper *s.* **ezorope**

grate *v.* **orari**

grave *s.* **ekhapuri**

grave stone *s.* **okuttha**

gravel *s.* **nawawa**

green *adj.* **ekori ya**

**mathapa**

*adj.* **oriipelela**

green cabbage *s.* **ekhoovi**

green coconut *s.* **nlaanya**

green mamba *s.* **nivowu**

green stick *s.* **extakha**

greet *v.* **okhomaza**

grind *v.* **oxila**

grinding stones *s.* **nluku ni  
namahawu**

groom *s.* **mwenye harusi**

grow *v.* **wuunuwa**

growl *v.* **ottoroma**

grunt *v.* **okhoroma**

guava *s.* **epheera**

guava tree *s.* **mphera**

guest *s.* **nletto**

guide *s.* **wetihiya**

guilty *adj.* **oottheka**

guinea fowl *s.* **ekhaka**

gun *s.* **kapwitthi**

**H - h**

hair	<i>s.</i> <b>ekharari</b>	have	<i>v.</i> <b>ohana</b>
half	<i>adj.</i> <b>nikiza</b>		<i>v.</i> <b>ohana</b>
hammer	<i>s.</i> <b>maritela</b>		<i>v.</i> <b>ohavo</b>
hand	<i>s.</i> <b>ntata</b>	have a miscarriage	
hand grind corn	<i>v.</i> <b>okhoola</b>		<i>v.</i> <b>ohononeya</b>
hand in	<i>v.</i> <b>ovahererya</b>	have sex	<i>v.</i> <b>orupihana</b>
hand of (bananas)	<i>s.</i> <b>muru</b>	he (hon.)	<i>pr.</i> <b>ala</b>
handmade football		head	<i>s.</i> <b>muru</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>mphira</b>	head covering for woman	
hang out to dry	<i>v.</i> <b>waatala</b>	(mourning)	
hang up	<i>v.</i> <b>othomeya</b>		<i>s.</i> <b>nsunki</b>
happy	<i>adj.</i> <b>ootteeliya ni</b>	head pad	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhara</b>
	<b>nrima</b>	head wrap	<i>s.</i> <b>nlenso</b>
hard	<i>adj.</i> <b>ookhomeya</b>	heal, cure	<i>v.</i> <b>ovona</b>
harden	<i>v.</i> <b>olipihia</b>	health	<i>s.</i> <b>ekumi</b>
harp	<i>s.</i> <b>xittati</b>	healthy	<i>adj.</i> <b>ohana nkumi</b>
harvest	<i>v.</i> <b>ohatta</b>	heap up	<i>v.</i> <b>othukumanela</b>
harvest season	<i>s.</i> <b>okathi wa</b>	hear	<i>v.</i> <b>winwa</b>
	<b>ohatta</b>	heart	<i>s.</i> <b>nrima</b>
hat	<i>s.</i> <b>ekofiya</b>	heavy	<i>adj.</i> <b>oolemela</b>
hatch	<i>v.</i> <b>otothola</b>	heel	<i>s.</i> <b>ekwakwinyu</b>
		help	<i>s.</i> <b>okhalihera</b>

help in an emergency

help in an emergency

v. **okhalihera**

hem s. **opinyari**

herd v. **otthukaniha**

v. **ottotela**

herder, shepherd

s. **makampuzi**

here prep. **va**

here nearby adv. **nno**

hernia s. **nxipha**

hesitate v. **oxanka**

hide something\*

v. **ottukuttherya**

high adj. **oorakama**

hip s. **eyuunu**

hippopotamus

s. **etthomontto**

hire v. **ophwanyiha**

**nteko**

his poss. **yawawe**

his fiancé s. **ntimanawe**

his, her poss. **awe**

hiss s. **esupiyu**

hit, beat v. **omana**

hoe s. **ehipa**

hold v. **ovara**

v. **ovarela**

hole s. **ephawu**

s. **mwiithe**

hollow adj. **ephawu**

hollow out v. **owaja**

holy adj. **ooreera nrima**

home s. **owaani**

honest adj. **ooloka**

honey s. **oravo**

honour v. **onlemeliha**

hope v. **ororomela**

horn s. **nipalapatta**

s. **nyanka**

hornbill s. **nampeya**

horse s. **ekhavaloo**

host s. **aneene**

hot adj. **ooviha**

hot (body) adj. **oovhaviha**

hot pepper s. **piri-piri**

house s. **enupa**

how many? intg. **akavi?**

how much? intg. **kavi?**

how? intg. **zai?**

hug v. **okuttumanya**

hum v. **wiipha**

human

human *s.* **pinaatamu**  
hunchback *s.* **mwanama**  
hunger *s.* **etala**  
hunt *v.* **ototha**  
          *v.* **wopela**  
hunter *s.* **kasatoro**  
          *s.* **xopela**

hunting bow *s.* **nttheere**  
hurry *v.* **wizaakuveha**  
hurt *v.* **owereeya**  
hurt oneself *v.* **wiixata**  
hut, small neglected  
          *s.* **nrapattha**  
hyena *s.* **kuzupa**

## I - i

---

I *pr.* **miyano**  
idiot *s.* **nanepa**  
if *conj.* **va-**  
          *v.* **ya-**  
if it was not for *conj.* **wahari**  
if you please *intj.* **xontte**  
ignorant *adj.* **oohizuwela**  
ill *adj.* **oowereya**  
illegitimate child *s.* **mwana**  
          *oraruwiya*  
illness *s.* **eretta**  
imitate *v.* **otakiha**  
impatient *adj.* **oohinleva**  
impede *v.* **ottiyelela**  
          *v.* **ottiyelela**  
important *adj.* **muulupalexe**

imposer *s.* **nlavilavi**  
impotent *adj.* **okhwa**  
          **malupwana**  
in *prep.* **n-...-ni, m-...-ni**  
in four day time  
          *adv.* **esukuru**  
in front of *prep.* **ohoolo wa**  
in three days time  
          *adv.* **epalama**  
incline, bow  
          *v.* **othethemana**  
increase *v.* **wunjерera**  
incubate *v.* **wuuramela**  
Indian *s.* **nhinti**  
inexpensive *adj.* **ookhweya**  
infant **ttuutthu**

inhabit

inhabit *v.* **okhala**  
inherit *v.* **orithi**  
inheritance *s.* **yoorithiya**  
inland *v.* **onkuluni**  
innocent *adj.* **khantheke**  
insects *s.* **axinama**  
inside *prep.* **nhina**  
inside the house/car  
                  *dem.* **mpaani**  
insult *s.* **maruwano**  
                  *v.* **oruwana**  
intelligent **ohana akili**  
intercede *v.* **ovekela**

intersection  
                  *s.* **ekruzamentu**  
intestinal worm *s.* **moowa**  
intestines *s.* **marupo**  
invite *v.* **olattula**  
iris *s.* **eranki**  
iron *s.* **yumma**  
is *v.* **kaa, waa, ni,**  
                  *mwaa, ti*  
                  *v.* **kiri, ori, nri, eri,**  
                  *mwiri, ari, ziri*  
Ishmael *s.* **Isimayila**  
island *s.* **ekisirwa**  
itch *s.* **oneena**

## J - j

jackal *s.* **miji**  
jaw *s.* **ereru**  
jealous *s.* **nanrima**  
Jesus *s.* **Isa**  
job *s.* **nteko**  
John the Baptist *s.* **Yahaya**  
Joseph *s.* **Yosufu**

journey *s.* **ekwaha**  
judge *v.* **olavula**  
juice *s.* **esuumu**  
jump *v.* **otupha**  
jungle *s.* **etakhwa**  
justice *s.* **wulavulani**

## K - k

keep

keep	v.	<b>winjati</b>
kerosene lamp	s.	<b>examiniya</b>
kick	v.	<b>nkutaaphe</b>
kidney	s.	<b>eso</b>
kill	v.	<b>wiiva</b>
kind	adj.	<b>ooreera nrima</b>
kingfisher	s.	<b>xerule</b>
kiss	s.	<b>epeju</b>
kitchen	s.	<b>ekuzinya</b>
knead	v.	<b>onyattha</b>
knee	s.	<b>nikutha</b>
kneel	v.	<b>okokhora</b>

knife	s.	<b>mwaalo</b>
knock over	v.	<b>wuuha</b>
knot	s.	<b>nluutte</b>
knot in wood	s.	<b>ephitto</b>
know	v.	<b>ozuwela</b>
know someone, meet	v.	<b>ozuwela</b>
knowledge	s.	<b>ozuwelaza</b>
knowledgeable person	s.	<b>namazuwela</b>
known	adj.	<b>oozuveliya</b>
knuckle	s.	<b>ephitto</b>

## L - I

---

labour pains	s.	<b>ovizikuwa</b>
lack	v.	<b>othowa</b>
ladder	s.	<b>esikatta</b>
ladle	s.	<b>niphaawa</b>
lake	s.	<b>nratta</b>
land	s.	<b>elapu</b>
language	s.	<b>eluuka</b>
	s.	<b>eluuka</b>
last	adj.	<b>oomaliha</b>
last year	s.	<b>mweezana</b>
latrine	s.	<b>esintiina</b>

laugh	v.	<b>otheyatheya</b>
law	s.	<b>worti</b>
lawyer	s.	<b>anankhalihero</b>
lay eggs	v.	<b>orela</b>
lazy	adj.	<b>oonyonyiya</b>
lead	v.	<b>ohoolela</b>
leaf	s.	<b>ntaakuru</b>
lean against	v.	<b>wikhalihera</b>
learn	v.	<b>wiixutta</b>
leave something somewhere	v.	<b>ohiya</b>

leaves

leaves	<i>s.</i> <b>mataakuru</b>
leech	<i>s.</i> <b>mututhu</b>
left	<i>adj.</i> <b>moono</b>
	<b>nthiyana</b>
leftovers	<i>s.</i> <b>nvithe</b>
leg	<i>s.</i> <b>mwetto</b>
lemon	<i>s.</i> <b>limawu</b>
lemon tree	<i>s.</i> <b>nlimawu</b>
lend	<i>v.</i> <b>okopha</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>woliha</b>
lengthen	<i>v.</i> <b>olutelela</b>
leopard	<i>s.</i> <b>havara</b>
leprosy	<i>s.</i> <b>makuttula</b>
level out (with pounding)	
	<i>v.</i> <b>opapatthela</b>
lick	<i>v.</i> <b>olata</b>
lid	<i>s.</i> <b>nkhunelo</b>
lie	<i>s.</i> <b>wootha</b>
lie down	<i>v.</i> <b>orupathi</b>
life	<i>s.</i> <b>ekumi</b>
light	<i>s.</i> <b>ekamaama</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wunzela</b>
light weight	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooveyuwa</b>
lightning	<i>s.</i> <b>overinya</b>
like	<i>v.</i> <b>oziveliya</b>
like this	<i>adv.</i> <b>ziiza</b>

lime	<i>s.</i> <b>kinampo</b>
limp	<i>v.</i> <b>otuuthunya</b>
lion	<i>s.</i> <b>kharamu</b>
lip	<i>s.</i> <b>nlaku</b>
listen	<i>v.</i> <b>wiinwelela</b>
little	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooyeva</b>
liver	<i>s.</i> <b>hapa</b>
lizard	<i>s.</i> <b>naakoko</b>
load	<i>s.</i> <b>nrintti</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>opakhira</b>
lobster	<i>s.</i> <b>mwihampa</b>
locust	<i>s.</i> <b>nazoope</b>
log bridge	<i>s.</i> <b>nthato</b>
loincloth	<i>s.</i> <b>nkontta</b>
long	<i>adj.</i> <b>oorakama</b>
long ago	<i>s.</i> <b>khalahi</b>
look at	<i>v.</i> <b>oweha</b>
look for	<i>v.</i> <b>opheela</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>orela</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>otholathola</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>owehaweha</b>
loosen	<i>v.</i> <b>otaphula</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>otthukula</b>
Lord God	<i>s.</i> <b>Mwaneene</b>
	<b>Nluku</b>
lose	<i>v.</i> <b>opweteya</b>

lost

lost	<i>adj.</i> <b>oorimeela</b>
love	<i>v.</i> <b>ophenta</b>
love a lot	<i>v.</i> <b>opentana</b>
lover	<i>s.</i> <b>hawala</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>mwapara</b>

low tide	<i>s.</i> <b>ophwa maazi</b>
luck	<i>s.</i> <b>eparaka</b>
lunch	<i>s.</i> <b>eyooja y'othana</b>
lungs	<i>s.</i> <b>maphavela</b>

## M - m

---

machete	<i>s.</i> <b>ekatana</b>
made to dream	<i>v.</i> <b>olohiiha</b>
maggot	<i>s.</i> <b>munku</b>
maize	<i>s.</i> <b>naakhuwo</b>
malaria	<i>s.</i> <b>efepiri</b>
man	<i>s.</i> <b>nlopwana</b>
mane	<i>s.</i> <b>majenje</b>
mango	<i>s.</i> <b>emanka</b>
mango fly	<i>s.</i> <b>jukhujukhuni</b>
mango fly lava	<i>s.</i> <b>ttekenya</b>
mango tree	<i>s.</i> <b>mmanka</b>
many	<i>adj.</i> <b>anjeene</b>
	<i>adj.</i> <b>khareere</b>
	<i>adj.</i> <b>khazirere</b>
market	<i>s.</i> <b>opazari</b>
marriage initiation	
	<i>s.</i> <b>wiineliya</b>
marry	<i>v.</i> <b>othela</b>

marsh	<i>s.</i> <b>maroveni</b>
mask	<i>s.</i> <b>maxkara</b>
master, boss	<i>s.</i> <b>patarawu</b>
material	<i>s.</i> <b>ekuwo</b>
meaning	<i>s.</i> <b>enhimaaya</b>
measles	<i>s.</i> <b>nanjile</b>
measure	<i>v.</i> <b>ophima</b>
meat	<i>s.</i> <b>enama</b>
medicine	<i>s.</i> <b>venene</b>
medium	<i>s.</i> <b>ehako</b>
meet together	
	<i>v.</i> <b>othukumana</b>
meet up	<i>v.</i> <b>okumana</b>
melt (in fire)	<i>v.</i> <b>otothoxa</b>
menstrual period	<i>s.</i> <b>wuula</b>
messenger	<i>s.</i> <b>namarumiya</b>
metal cooking pot	
	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhantarawu</b>

mid day

mid day *s.* **atuhuri**  
mid night *prep.* **eriyari**  
middle *prep.* **eriyari**  
midwife *s.* **namakhaliha**  
milk *s.* **eleeti**  
millet *s.* **meele**  
          *s.* **nootti**  
miser *s.* **milili**  
mist *s.* **mantthe**  
mix *v.* **otakaniha**  
Mohamed *s.* **Muhamati**  
molar *s.* **nyakela**  
mold *v.* **wuupa**  
mold, starting to go off  
          *s.* **ozukumana**  
mole *s.* **nahuwo**  
Monday *s.* **Sekunta Feera**  
money *s.* **nzurukhu**  
mongoose *s.* **mitulu**  
monitor lizard *s.* **nipalama**  
monkey *s.* **khole**  
month *s.* **mweeri**  
moon *s.* **mweeri**  
          **muluphale**  
moonlight *s.* **waarya**  
**mweeri**

morning for 3 days  
          *s.* **ntthanka**  
mortar, cement  
          *s.* **alukamasa**  
Moses *s.* **Muusa**  
mosquito *s.* **epwilimwithi**  
mother (hon.) *s.* **amaama**  
mother-in-law (hon.)  
          *s.* **amaathi**  
mountain *s.* **mwaako**  
mourning *s.* **arupayini**  
mouse *s.* **nikhule**  
mouth *s.* **eyano**  
mouth brooder fish  
          *s.* **nikhupa**  
move *v.* **wenyeenya**  
move forward *v.* **ohooliha**  
mud *s.* **marove**  
mud wasp *s.* **nkhoro**  
mumble *v.* **waapa**  
murder *v.* **wookottha**  
muscle *s.* **muxkulo**  
mushroom *s.* **oviilu**  
music *s.* **muzika**  
musical instrument  
          *s.* **extrumento**

Muslim sorcerer

Muslim sorcerer *s.* **manlimu**

mute *adj.* **khanlavula**

my *poss.* **yawaka**

my husband (hon.)

*s.* **amwannaka**

my sibling (of the same sex)

*s.* **nihimaaka**

my sibling (opposite sex)

*s.* **nrokoraka**

my wife (hon.)

*s.* **amwaaraka**

my, mine *poss.* **aka**

myself *s.* **miyano**

*s.* **miyano**

## N - n

---

nail *s.* **epereku**

naked *adj.* **ephwitiphwiti**

name *s.* **nzina**

namesake *s.* **anzina**

nap of neck *s.* **ekohi**

narrow *adj.* **oophunyera**

navel *s.* **njompwe**

near *prep.* **vakhiviru**

neck *s.* **exiko**

needle *s.* **akwiya**

negation prefixes *v.* **aki-**,  
**khu-**, **kha-**, **khni-**,  
**khamwi-** **kha--**

negotiate *v.* **otumiherana**

neighbour

*s.* **mwattamanani**

nephew or niece *s.* **nzuulu**

nest *s.* **epwaruru**

net *s.* **ntthavi**

never *adv.* **nakhala**

new *adj.* **noovo**

new moon *s.* **wooneya**

**mweeri**

news *s.* **ehali**

next year *s.* **mwahiyo**

night *s.* **ohiyu**

nlayka ottakhala

no *intj.* **nata**

no thanks (to food)

*intj.* **mustarehe**

Noah *s.* **Nuuhi**

nobody *s.* **khaavo**

noise (make)

noise (make) *v.* **onyakula**

nomad (bush dweller)

*s.* **oothamathama**

north *s.* **okajikasini**

northeaster wind *s.* **Kajikasi**

nose *s.* **ephula**

not yet *adv.* **khinathi**

nothing *s.* **khaveetthu**

*s.* **khiivo**

*s.* **nem**

notice *v.* **oweha**

now *adv.* **naanano**

*adv.* **nannano**

*adv.* **vanno**

nurse *v.* **waamwa**

nurse a child *v.* **waamwiha**

## O - o

---

oath *s.* **olapha**

obey *v.* **ottharihela**

object prefixes *v.* **ki-, mu-, n-, ni-, mu-...ni, mwa--**

obstruct *v.* **oreya**

obtain *v.* **ophwanya**

of *prep.* **a, na, ya, wa, za**  
*conj.* **ya**

offer *v.* **ovaha**

offer to ancestors *v.* **ovaha epepa**

offer to the ancestors

*v.* **ohela epepa**

offering place for a dead

relative *s.* **nifulo**

offering to God *s.* **saaka**

offering to the ancestors  
*s.* **ephepha**

often *adv.* **evara sinjeene**

oil *s.* **makhura**

okra *s.* **nantthatto**

old *adj.* **oowuuluvala**

olden times *s.* **mahuku a virale**

older bother *s.* **taata**

older sister *s.* **nuunu**

omen *s.* **malavi**

on

on	s. <b>va-</b>
on purpose	adv. <b>mwaayini</b>
once	adv. <b>evara emoza</b>
onion	s. <b>esapola</b>
only	adv. <b>paahi</b>
open	v. <b>otthukula</b>
or	conj. <b>wala</b>
orange	s. <b>eraranja</b>
orange tree	s. <b>nraranja</b>
orchard	s. <b>mitali sinjiya</b>
order someone	v. <b>oruma</b>

orphan	s. <b>ekwaazuni</b>
other side	s. <b>wiithela</b>
our	poss. <b>ihu</b>
ours	poss. <b>yawihu</b>
outside	s. <b>oota</b>
over there	prep. <b>uuwe</b>
	prep. <b>vale</b>
overtake	v. <b>ovikana</b>
owe	v. <b>olokihiya</b>
owl	s. <b>eziizi</b>
owner	s. <b>anene</b>

## P - p

---

pack bags	v. <b>otthuka</b>
	tthuka
paddle	s. <b>ehaafi</b>
paint	s. <b>etinta</b>
palm	s. <b>nikutthi</b>
palm leaf thatch	s. <b>makutthi</b>
palm of hand	s. <b>mmatatani</b>
palpitate	v. <b>ovava nrima</b>
pap	s. <b>mahaaza</b>
papaya	s. <b>epaphaya</b>
papaya tree	s. <b>mpaphaya</b>
paralitic	s. <b>khapaza</b>

partridge, francolin	
	s. <b>ekhwali</b>
party	s. <b>otthapa</b>
path	s. <b>ephiro</b>
patience	s. <b>ovilela</b>
patient	s. <b>oleva</b>
pawprint	s. <b>niphita</b>
pay	v. <b>oliva</b>
payment	s. <b>woliviya</b>
peace	s. <b>mwiwanana</b>
peanut	s. <b>manttuvi</b>
peck	v. <b>okokotta</b>

peck for food

peck for food *v.* **othupa**  
peel fruit *v.* **otheka**  
peel, shell *v.* **okhava**  
pen *s.* **nziizi**  
people *s.* **atthu**  
pepper *s.* **piliminta**  
perch *v.* **withomeya**  
perfect *adj.* **yolikanelā**  
perhaps *adv.* **kwaazi**  
person *s.* **ntthu**  
persuade *v.* **okupalelana**  
persue *v.* **otupuluxa**  
perturb *v.* **waakanyera**  
phlegm *s.* **kamasi**  
pick *v.* **opela**  
pick up *v.* **ovara**  
                  *v.* **weemexa**  
piece *s.* **epantta**  
pierce *v.* **ottemula**  
pig *s.* **ekhuluwe**  
pimple *s.* **etthukhu**  
pineapple *s.* **enanahi**  
pity *v.* **woonelana**  
                  *othunku*  
place *s.* **nipuro**  
                  *v.* **ohela**

plan *v.* **otthokelela**  
plank *s.* **ethapwa**  
plant *v.* **oxeya**  
plastic sack *s.* **nrupa**  
plate *s.* **eparathu**  
play *v.* **orukuneya**  
play soccer *v.* **onttika bola**  
plead *v.* **ovekela**  
please *v.* **oziveliha**  
pluck feathers  
                  *v.* **omwaazula**  
plug *s.* **nkhunelo**  
pocket *s.* **epolosa**  
poetry *s.* **epoweziya**  
point *v.* **othoonya**  
poison *s.* **evenene**  
polish *v.* **olizari**  
polygamy *s.* **waatteya**  
pond cereals *v.* **othita**  
poor *s.* **masikhini**  
porcupine *s.* **naxinyiku**  
potato *s.* **patata**  
potter *s.* **namuupa**  
pound *v.* **otthupula**  
pounding bowl *s.* **eryawe**  
pounding stick *s.* **mwiithi**

powerful

powerful *adj.* **ohana ekurru**  
praise *v.* **ottottopela**  
prawn *s.* **ekhamparawu**  
pray for *v.* **oloompa**  
                *v.* **ovekela**  
praying mantis  
                *s.* **pwexakhali**  
pregnant *s.* **ehamila**  
pretend *v.* **wiziviha**  
prevent *v.* **wakuvela**  
price *s.* **ehisapo**  
prick *v.* **ohoma**  
prisoner *s.* **naperezu**  
problem *s.* **ekhotto**  
promise *s.* **natiri**  
prophesy *v.* **otafusiri**  
prophet *s.* **nabiyu**  
prostitute *s.* **naafiki**  
protect *v.* **waakihera**

protect by a charm *v.* **owara**  
                *s.* **ehlerisi**  
proverb *s.* **moolomo aakhili**  
provoke *v.* **opaja**  
puddle *s.* **nratta**  
puff adder *s.* **evili**  
pull *v.* **ovura**  
pumpkin *s.* **sinkiya**  
punch *v.* **omana**  
punish *v.* **ottaruxa**  
punishment *s.* **ehukhumu**  
pup *s.* **mwana**  
                *s.* **amwalapwa**  
pus *s.* **ooru**  
push *v.* **okakha**  
put *v.* **ohela**  
put together *v.* **otakaninha**  
                *v.* **wunkela**  
python *s.* **epoma**

## R - r

rabbit *s.* **namarokolo**  
rag *s.* **etrapu**  
rain *s.* **epula**  
rainbow *s.* **nkankanyama**

rainy season *s.* **eyiita**  
rape *v.* **ontuphela**  
                *v.* **otuphela**  
rat *s.* **etheki**

razor	<i>s.</i> <b>elavina</b>
read	<i>v.</i> <b>osoma</b>
really	<i>intg.</i> <b>ekhweeli</b>
	<i>adv.</i> <b>ekhweeli</b>
receive	<i>v.</i> <b>waakhela</b>
reconcile	<i>v.</i> <b>wiinwanana</b>
red	<i>adj.</i> <b>oxeeriya</b>
reed	<i>s.</i> <b>ntathi</b>
reed mat	<i>s.</i> <b>ntthatho</b>
region	<i>s.</i> <b>elapo</b>
rejoice	<i>v.</i> <b>ofurahiya</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>otthapela</b>
relative	<i>s.</i> <b>amuzi</b>
remember	<i>v.</i> <b>wupuwela</b>
repair	<i>v.</i> <b>orehererya</b>
repeat	<i>v.</i> <b>ohokoleela</b>
report	<i>s.</i> <b>yoolepiya</b>
request	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekela</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekha</b>
resemble	<i>v.</i> <b>olattana</b>
resolve	<i>v.</i> <b>olavula</b>
respect	<i>s.</i> <b>oleleya</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>ophenta</b>
rest	<i>v.</i> <b>wijuwa</b>
restless	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowalawala</b>
return	<i>v.</i> <b>ohokolowa</b>

revive	<i>v.</i> <b>ohihimuwa</b>
rheumatism	<i>s.</i> <b>mwankokho</b>
rhinoceros	<i>s.</i> <b>njojo</b>
rib	<i>s.</i> <b>niparari</b>
rice	<i>s.</i> <b>nzoro</b>
rich	<i>s.</i> <b>thaajiri</b>
ride*	<i>v.</i> <b>weettihā</b>
right	<i>adj.</i> <b>moono</b>
	<b>nlopwana</b>
ring	<i>s.</i> <b>anelā</b>
ringworm	<i>s.</i> <b>nikurumela</b>
ripen	<i>v.</i> <b>ottokottha</b>
river	<i>s.</i> <b>nratthi</b>
river bank	<i>s.</i> <b>nkerekhere</b>
roar	<i>v.</i> <b>wunkuruma</b>
roast	<i>v.</i> <b>wooxa</b>
robe	<i>s.</i> <b>nleya</b>
rock (large)	<i>s.</i> <b>mwala</b>
roll	<i>v.</i> <b>opirikixa</b>
roof	<i>s.</i> <b>vazulu va enupa</b>
roof a house	<i>v.</i> <b>otthunela</b>
room	<i>s.</i> <b>esala</b>
rooster	<i>s.</i> <b>nthupi</b>
rooster comb	<i>s.</i> <b>ejonjoro</b>
root	<i>s.</i> <b>ntathaari</b>

rope

rope *s.* **nkhoyi**

rough *adj.* **ooparuhaza**

round *adj.* **oorukhureriya**

rub *v.* **ottikitthela**

rubbish *s.* **ekokhola**

ruin *v.* **opweteya**

run *v.* **attyawa**

## S - s

---

sacrifice *v.* **ohita**

sad *adj.* **ooripiya ni  
nrima**

sadness *s.* **haamu**

saliva *s.* **esenye**

salt *s.* **maakha**

same *adj.* **emozaru**

sand *s.* **mithaakha**

sandal *s.* **exinelu**

sap *s.* **oronkozi**

satisfy *v.* **orupala**

Saturday *s.* **eSaapatu**

sauce *s.* **nhuzi**

*s.* **nhuzi**

save *v.* **winjati**

saw *v.* **osarari**

*s.* **sarothi**

say *v.* **ohimya**

say goodbye *v.* **oleeha**

scar *s.* **xaraha**

school of fish *s.* **nikotto**

scissors *s.* **etisora**

scorpion *s.* **kororopwe  
s.** **namareere**

scoundrel, thief *s.* **nlavilavi**

scrape *v.* **owaka**

scratch *v.* **ozuna**

scull cap *s.* **ekofiya**

sea *s.* **epareya**

season *s.* **okathi**

second *adj.* **aneenli**

second-wife *s.* **waatteya**

see *v.* **woona**

seed *s.* **esumenti**

*s.* **mmizo**

selfish *adj.* **wimaana**

sell *v.* **otumiha**

send someone *v.* **oruma**

send something to someone	
send something to someone	
v. <b>oveleliha</b>	
senile adj. <b>oohuphuwele</b>	
sent by God v. <b>okuruxa</b>	
separate v. <b>opharula</b>	
serious difficulty s. <b>oxanka</b>	
serve v. <b>orumela</b>	
sesame seed s. <b>jinjili</b>	
sew v. <b>ottottha</b>	
shade s. <b>nruuri</b>	
shadow s. <b>erunku</b>	
shake v. <b>otatha</b>	
shallow adj. <b>ookhuvuya</b>	
share, give part of v. <b>omeela</b>	
shark s. <b>tumpurawu</b>	
sharp adj. <b>oothokoley</b>	
sharpen v. <b>onona</b>	
shave v. <b>omettha ereru</b>	
shell s. <b>nikula</b>	
s. <b>ninkhoma</b>	
shell fish s. <b>ekhompe</b>	
shelter s. <b>nipantta</b>	
shield s. <b>witiyelela</b>	
shin s. <b>mpaja</b>	
shine v. <b>waarya</b>	
shirt s. <b>ekamiza</b>	
shiver v. <b>othukumelaza</b>	
shoe s. <b>esapatu</b>	
short adj. <b>ookhuveya</b>	
shorten v. <b>okhuveeha</b>	
shortsighted	
adj. <b>oohonaxaxa</b>	
shoulder s. <b>nikhata</b>	
shout v. <b>okhuwa</b>	
shout and scream	
v. <b>opwapwa</b>	
shovel s. <b>epoxolo</b>	
show v. <b>otonyihera</b>	
shy adj. <b>ooanova</b>	
side adj. <b>mpantta</b>	
s. <b>npantta</b>	
sigh v. <b>omumula</b>	
silent adj. <b>oomaalaa</b>	
silver s. <b>eparatha</b>	
similar v. <b>olikana</b>	
adj. <b>oolattana</b>	
sin s. <b>etamphi</b>	
sing v. <b>wiipha</b>	
singe v. <b>oruzuwa</b>	
sink v. <b>ozama</b>	
sister s. <b>mana</b>	
sister-in-law s. <b>mwaatani</b>	

sit

sit      *v.* **wonkoma**  
size      *s.* **oowiithivala**  
skeleton *s.* **makhova**  
skin an animal *v.* **oxatta**  
skin of human *s.* **ekattakha**  
skull      *s.* **makhova a muru**  
sky      *s.* **ozulu**  
slander *v.* **oveeha**  
slap      *v.* **omana**  
              **nlaathuma**  
slaughter *v.* **ohita**  
slave      *s.* **epottha**  
sleep      *v.* **orupa**  
sleepy      *adj.* **ohana ekhove**  
slime      *s.* **manyaamunya**  
slippery      *adj.* **ootherenya**  
slither      *v.* **opuruleya**  
slow      *adj.* **vakaani vakaani**  
slow down *v.* **ovukula**  
small      *adj.* **mwankhaani**  
small scale farmer *s.* **nlimi**  
smear      *v.* **ottikitthela**  
smell      *v.* **wuunkha**  
smell good *v.* **wuunkhela**  
smile      *v.* **otheya**

smoke *s.* **mwiixi**  
smoked *adj.* **oowaaneeliya**  
smooth *adj.* **yoowaapatheya**  
smooth out *v.* **opasari**  
snail      *s.* **ekhoropa**  
snake      *s.* **enowa**  
snake bite *s.* **oluma**  
snake fang *s.* **niino na enowa**  
sneeze *v.* **waxemurya**  
snore      *v.* **okhoroma**  
snot      *s.* **kamasi**  
so      *conj.* **vano**  
soak      *v.* **onaana**  
soft      *adj.* **ooveya veya**  
soft east wind **Matulayi**  
soil      *s.* **etthaya**  
soldier *s.* **surutato**  
sole      *s.* **nyawu**  
Solomon *s.* **Selimana**  
some      *s.* **ammozaru**  
someone *s.* **ookhala**  
something *s.* **etthu**  
sometimes *adv.* **nihiku nno**  
son      *s.* **mwana nlopwana**

song

song *s.* ejipo

song (sung) *s.* ejipo

son-in-law *s.* ntthepa

sorcerer *s.* namirette

sorrow *s.* othunku

soul *s.* erooho

sound *s.* nkhiitto

soup *s.* soopa

sour *adj.* oonyunya

south *s.* okuusini

southern wind *s.* Kuusi

sow seeds *v.* waala

spank *v.* omana

spark *s.* ophatuwa

speak *v.* olavula

spear *s.* nxenke

speech *s.* olavulaza

speed *s.* wiilipiha

spend time *v.* ovira

spider *s.* ranttaasi

spider's web *s.* enupa ya

ranthaasi

spill *v.* ohiittha

spine *s.* nthana

spirit of dead person

*s.* nnepha

spit *v.* oxuwa

splinter *s.* nipapatthu

split wood *v.* oparula

spoil, rot *v.* wuuntta

spoon *s.* ekwiyeri

*s.* niikho

spread *v.* omwarya

spread out *v.* omwaraya

spring *s.* niitho na maazi

sprinkle *v.* omizera

sprout *v.* omela

spy *s.* namawehaweha

*v.* owehaweha

squash *s.* sinkiya

squat *v.* oxuxuma

squeeze *v.* wama

squid *s.* enkisi

*s.* exookha

stab *v.* ohoma

stalk of maize/millet

*s.* ntathi wa

nakhuwo/meele

stall *s.* epanka

stand *v.* weemela

stand up *v.* weemela

star *s.* ettontowa

startle

startle	v.	<b>otuphela</b>
stay	v.	<b>ohala</b>
	v.	<b>okhala</b>
steal	v.	<b>wiinya</b>
step	v.	<b>onyakela</b>
sticky	adj.	<b>oonapha</b>
still	adv.	<b>nlelo</b>
sting	v.	<b>oluma</b>
stinger	s.	<b>nkoko</b>
stink	v.	<b>wunkha phu</b>
stir	v.	<b>wootowela</b>
stomach	s.	<b>mirimani</b>
stone (small)	s.	<b>nluku</b>
stop	v.	<b>weemela</b>
store	s.	<b>eloja</b>
store up	v.	<b>osunka</b>
storm	s.	<b>epula ya</b>
		<b>mwanankhaya</b>
story, true	s.	<b>wahala</b>
stove	s.	<b>efukawu</b>
straight	adj.	<b>oowookowa</b>
straighten	v.	<b>wookolela</b>
strain food	v.	<b>omiina</b>
strangle	v.	<b>ophutta</b>
stream	s.	<b>nratthi</b>
street	s.	<b>extrata</b>

strength	s.	<b>ekurru</b>
stretch, extend	v.	<b>wookola</b>
strong	adj.	<b>ookhomala</b>
strong alcoholic drink		
	s.	<b>nttuure</b>
strong evil spirit	s.	<b>jini</b>
		<b>nakuru</b>
stubborn	adj.	<b>oowikotiha</b>
stump	s.	<b>nikuttu</b>
stutter	v.	<b>okukuma</b>
subject prefixs	s.	<b>ki-, o-,</b>
		<b>ni-, mwi-, a-</b>
subtract	v.	<b>ovukula</b>
suck	v.	<b>ophuta</b>
suffer	v.	<b>ohaawa</b>
suffix: what? why?	intg.	<b>-ni?</b>
suffocate	v.	<b>ohimumula</b>
sugar cane	s.	<b>nhali</b>
summit	s.	<b>vasulu va</b>
		<b>mwaako</b>
sun	s.	<b>nzuwa</b>
Sunday	s.	<b>Duminku</b>
sunflower	s.	<b>jirasole</b>
sunrise	s.	<b>okhuma nzuwa</b>
sunset	s.	<b>otumpuwela</b>
		<b>nzuwa</b>

sunshine

sunshine *s.* **waarerā**  
supernatural visit **ozuru**  
surprise *v.* **otuphela**  
surround *v.* **orukurerya**  
swallow *v.* **omirya**  
swarm *s.* **mumpattettthe**  
swat *v.* **omana**  
swear (legal) *v.* **olapha**  
sweat *v.* **oviheriya**

sweep *v.* **ovela**  
sweet *s.* **oziva**  
sweet potato *s.* **kharaka**  
sweeten *v.* **onaya**  
swell *v.* **wiphiya**  
swelling *s.* **wiipha**  
swim *v.* **orampelela**  
swing *s.* **naxililimpwe**  
sword *s.* **expaata**

## T - t

---

table *s.* **emeiza**  
taboo *s.* **mwiikho**  
tail *s.* **mwiila**  
take *v.* **okuxa**  
take a long time *v.* **opiza**  
take out *v.* **okumiha**  
take revenge *v.* **oxinttana**  
talk *v.* **olavula**  
tamarind tree *s.* **nwepa**  
tangerine *s.* **etaranjilina**  
tangerine tree *s.* **tranjelina**  
taste *v.* **olawiha**  
tasty *s.* **oziva**  
tattoo *s.* **ehuku**

tax *s.* **mposto**  
tea *s.* **exa**  
teach *v.* **osomiha**  
*v.* **wixuttiha**  
tear *v.* **waanyula**  
tear apart *v.* **ophera**  
tears *s.* **methori**  
tell a fictional story  
*v.* **olavalavaza**  
tell a story (true) *v.* **waalaka**  
tendon *s.* **ntinka**  
termite *s.* **overa**  
termite hill *s.* **overa**  
tern *s.* **enkawa**

tether

tether	<i>v.</i> <b>otthukelela</b>
thank	<i>v.</i> <b>oxukhuru</b>
that	<i>dem.</i> <b>ole</b>
that one	<i>pr.</i> <b>oyo</b>
the year after next	
	<b>mwahiyohiiyo</b>
their	<i>poss.</i> <b>aya</b>
theirs	<i>poss.</i> <b>yawaya</b>
there	<i>prep.</i> <b>vo</b>
these	<i>dem.</i> <b>ala</b>
	<i>dem.</i> <b>iiya, iinya</b>
they (humans)	<i>pr.</i> <b>ayo</b>
thick	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowiithivala</b>
thief	<i>s.</i> <b>namwiye</b>
thigh	<i>s.</i> <b>etara</b>
thin	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowootta</b>
thing	<i>s.</i> <b>etthu</b>
think	<i>v.</i> <b>wupuwela</b>
think about, meditate	
	<i>v.</i> <b>wupuwelela</b>
third	<i>adj.</i> <b>aneeraru</b>
thirst	<i>s.</i> <b>ntthona</b>
this	<i>dem.</i> <b>ola</b>
this year	<i>s.</i> <b>ntano</b>
thorn	<i>s.</i> <b>mwiinwa</b>

thorn tree	<i>s.</i> <b>ntali wa</b>
	<b>mwiinwa</b>
those (far off)	<i>dem.</i> <b>ale</b>
thread	<i>s.</i> <b>nliinya</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>ofulela</b>
threaten	<i>v.</i> <b>woopopiha</b>
three days ago	<i>adv.</i> <b>mazuri</b>
thresh	<i>v.</i> <b>weepettha</b>
throat	<i>s.</i> <b>mmilo</b>
throw	<i>v.</i> <b>otthika; ovura</b>
throw away	<i>v.</i> <b>otthikela</b>
	<b>etakwani</b>
thumb	<i>s.</i> <b>nikokho</b>
	<b>nuulupale</b>
thunder	<i>s.</i> <b>etari</b>
Thursday	<i>s.</i> <b>Aluhamisi</b>
tickle	<i>v.</i> <b>otikita</b>
tidy up, pick up (wood)	
	<i>v.</i> <b>othatela</b>
tie	<i>v.</i> <b>otthuka</b>
tighten	<i>v.</i> <b>oliipiha</b>
till	<i>v.</i> <b>opatthula</b>
time	<i>s.</i> <b>okathi</b>
to be	<i>v.</i> <b>okhala</b>
to slip	<i>v.</i> <b>othereneya</b>
toad	<i>s.</i> <b>numme</b>

toast

toast *v.* **waarika**  
tobacco *s.* **soone**  
tobacco pipe *s.* **epukhuli**  
today *prep.* **elelo**  
toe *s.* **nikokho**  
together *s.* **vamoza**  
tomato *s.* **etumati**  
tomorrow *s.* **meelo**  
tongue *s.* **nlumi**  
tool *s.* **ekaruma**  
tooth *s.* **niinno**  
toothbrushing stick  
                  *s.* **nzuwakhi**  
toothpick *s.* **ntathi**  
top *s.* **vazulu**  
torch *s.* **ekhanttiyero**  
tortoise *s.* **okapha**  
touch *v.* **waapapela**  
towards *conj.* **O-**  
trade *v.* **oturukari**  
trader *s.* **nakoso**  
tradition *s.* **elamalelo**  
traditional bed *s.* **ekittantta**  
traditional beer *s.* **ekhaju**  
traitor *s.* **namwiwelela**  
trample on *v.* **ohaaxa**

transplant *v.* **oxeya**  
trap *s.* **oseyo**  
trap (set a) *v.* **oseya**  
travel *v.* **weetta ekwaha**  
traveler *s.* **nakwaha**  
tree *s.* **ntali**  
tree trunk *s.* **erikittili**  
tremble *v.* **othukumelaza**  
trench *s.* **nlitti**  
trip *v.* **okwattula**  
trousers *s.* **ekaalasa**  
truth *s.* **ekhweeli**  
                  *s.* **yeeleene**  
try *v.* **wehererya**  
tuber *s.* **minani**  
tuberculosis *s.* **elapaha**  
Tuesday *s.* **Jumwanne**  
tumble *v.* **ovilikithuwa**  
turkey *s.* **empiru**  
turn *v.* **orukunuwa**  
turn around *v.* **orukunuxa**  
turn off *v.* **omaaliha**  
turn over *v.* **othanula**  
turtle *s.* **ehaasa**  
twins *s.* **mampasa**

twist

twist *v.* **oripithula**

two years ago *s.* **mweezuri**

## U - u

---

udder *s.* **mapele**

ugly *adj.* **oonanara**

umbilical cord *s.* **ntekhu**

uncle (father's brother)  
*s.* **akaakha**

uncle (mothers brother)  
*s.* **ahaalu**

under *prep.* **vathi va**

undress *v.* **wiirula**

unload *v.* **opakhula**

unripe *adj.* **ekithi**

untie *v.* **otthukula**

until *prep.* **mpakha**

unwrap *v.* **otaphula**

up *prep.* **vazulu**

urinate *v.* **oruza**

urine *s.* **miyozo**

usually *adv.* **olameleliha**

## V - v

---

valley *s.* **nikhulo**

vegetable garden *s.* **ewortha**

vein *s.* **ntinka**

vendor *s.* **namatumihā**

veneration *s.* **ozuru**

venom *s.* **venene**

very *adj.* **khazirere**

village, suburb *s.* **nttetthe**

vine *s.* **nraapa**

virgin *s.* **mwaarusi**

voice *s.* **ovua**

vomit *v.* **orapheya**

wail

wail	v. <b>wooniha</b>
	<b>otthunku</b>
waist	s. <b>eyunu</b>
wait	v. <b>olipelela</b>
wait for someone	
	v. <b>walittiha</b>
wake up	v. <b>ovenya</b>
	v. <b>ovenya</b>
walk	v. <b>weetta</b>
walking stick	s. <b>ntokozo</b>
wall	s. <b>epariti</b>
wander	v. <b>wiizeettela</b>
want	v. <b>opheela</b>
	v. <b>otthuna</b>
war	s. <b>ekhotto</b>
warthog	s. <b>ophako</b>
wash clothes	v. <b>okattha</b>
wash something or	
	someone v. <b>orapiha</b>
water	s. <b>maazi</b>
water pot	s. <b>nrinki</b>
watermelon	s. <b>niwuryo</b>
wave	s. <b>niwimpi</b>
	v. <b>ovaha ntata</b>
we	pr. <b>hiyano</b>
weak	adj. <b>oowootta</b>

weave	v. <b>otthava</b>
weaver	s. <b>namattottha</b>
weaver–bird	s. <b>mayete</b>
wedding	s. <b>eharusi</b>
Wednesday	s. <b>Jumwathaanu</b>
weed	v. <b>olimela</b>
weed field with hoe	v. <b>olima</b>
weeds	s. <b>nyepu</b>
week	s. <b>esumana</b>
weight	s. <b>enlemela</b>
well	s. <b>epuusu</b>
	adv. <b>sana</b>
	conj. <b>vano</b>
west	s. <b>onkela nzuwa</b>
whale	s. <b>sarisari</b>
what this?	intg. <b>exeenile?</b>
what?	intg. <b>exeeni?</b>
	intg. <b>xeeni?</b>
when?	intg. <b>linni?</b>
where the sun sets	s. <b>onkela</b>
	<b>nzuwa</b>
where the sunrises	
	s. <b>onkhuma nzuwa</b>
where?	intg. <b>vahi?</b>
which?	intg. <b>tuuvi?</b>
whip	v. <b>owaxula</b>

whisper

whisper *v.* **waapa**  
whistle *v.* **wopanturi**  
white *adj.* **otteela**  
white cabbage *s.* **erapoyo**  
whitewash *s.* **kinampo**  
who? *intg.* **pani?**  
whole *adj.* **nteero**  
why? *intg.* **xeeni?**  
wicked *adj.* **ootakhala**  
wide *adj.* **oottaphuwa**  
widow *s.* **nankhweli**  
widower *s.* **nankhweli**  
wiggle *v.* **wiitannya**  
wild cat *s.* **nyapa**  
wind *s.* **epheyo**  
          *s.* **epheyo**  
window *s.* **ejanela**  
wing *s.* **nipupha**  
winnow *v.* **oveera**  
winnow basket *s.* **ethekwa**  
wisdom *s.* **akhili**  
wise person *s.* **nakhili**  
witch *s.* **namurette**  
          *nkhwiri*  
witchcraft *s.* **okhwirri**

witchdoctor *s.* **nkulukhana**  
with *conj.* **ni**  
with whom? *intg.* **naani?**  
woman *s.* **nthiyana**  
woman or man with children  
          *s.* **nanyari**  
womb *s.* **mirimani**  
wood *s.* **ethaapwa**  
woodpecker *s.* **kokootthi**  
word *s.* **nuulumo**  
words *s.* **moolumo**  
work *s.* **nteko**  
world *s.* **olumwenku**  
worm *s.* **moowa**  
worms that enter foot  
          *s.* **matawutawu**  
worsen *v.* **otepa**  
wound *s.* **nikwatta**  
          *v.* **ovulala**  
wrap around skirt *s.* **ekuwo**  
wrap up *v.* **otaphuterya**  
wrinkle *s.* **ninnyaari**  
wrist *s.* **mmoononi**  
write *v.* **olepa**

## Y - y

---

yard	<i>s.</i> <b>ekintaali</b>	you	<i>pr.</i> <b>nyuwano</b>
yawn	<i>v.</i> <b>waaremurya</b>	you (informal)	<i>pr.</i> <b>weyo</b>
year	<i>s.</i> <b>eyaakha</b>	you (pl.)	<i>pr.</i> <b>nyuwano</b>
yellow	<i>adj.</i> <b>ekori ya</b>	you are welcome	
	<b>safarawu</b>	<i>intj.</i> <b>kharipu</b>	
yes	<i>intj.</i> <b>aah</b>	your	<i>poss.</i> <b>awo</b>
	<i>intj.</i> <b>ayo</b>	your (pl)	<i>poss.</i> <b>inyu</b>
yesterday	<i>prep.</i> <b>nzana</b>	<i>poss.</i> <b>yawinyu</b>	
yet	<i>adv.</i> <b>nlelo</b>	yours	<i>poss.</i> <b>yawawo</b>

## Z - z

---

Zackariah *s.* **Zakariya**  
zinc roofing *s.* **ezinkhu**

a minha esposa

## Portuguese-Nahara Índice

### A - a

a minha esposa	
<i>s.</i> <b>amwaaraka</b>	
abandonar <i>v.</i> <b>ohiwananeya</b>	
abater na caça <i>v.</i> <b>ohita</b>	
abater no trabalho	
<i>v.</i> <b>wikittha</b>	
acesso <i>s.</i> <b>nalipwe</b>	
abdómen <i>s.</i> <b>erukulu</b>	
abelha <i>s.</i> <b>enuwi</b>	
abençoar <i>v.</i> <b>ozivelisha</b>	
abóbora <i>s.</i> <b>sinkiya</b>	
abortar espontâneo	
<i>v.</i> <b>ohononeya</b>	
Abraão <i>s.</i> <b>Iprahima</b>	
abraçar <i>v.</i> <b>okuttumanya</b>	
abrigo <i>s.</i> <b>nipantta</b>	
abrir <i>v.</i> <b>otthukula</b>	
abster-se <i>v.</i> <b>okhotta</b>	
abunda <i>adj.</i> <b>khazirere</b>	
abundar (com produtos de maxamba)	
<i>v.</i> <b>opuhuwa</b>	
	acabar <i>v.</i> <b>omala</b>
	acalmar <i>v.</i> <b>omaaliha</b>
	acampamento <i>s.</i> <b>matenke</b>
	acariciar <i>v.</i> <b>mwepeza</b>
	acarinhar <i>v.</i> <b>onlema</b>
	acenar <i>v.</i> <b>ovaha ntata</b>
	acender <i>v.</i> <b>wunzela</b>
	acocorar-se <i>v.</i> <b>oxuxuma</b>
	açoitar <i>v.</i> <b>owaxula</b>
	acompanhar <i>v.</i> <b>ovelela</b>
	aconselhar <i>v.</i> <b>olaka</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>olaka</b>
	acordar <i>v.</i> <b>ovenya</b>
	acordo <i>s.</i> <b>wiwanana</b>
	acreditar <i>v.</i> <b>wiimurenya</b>
	acrescentar <i>v.</i> <b>wunjeresa</b>
	acumular <i>v.</i> <b>ozarihela</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wunkela</b>
	acusar <i>v.</i> <b>omootheriya</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wakanyera</b>
	Adam <i>s.</i> <b>Atamu</b>

adiantar

adiantar *v.* **ohooliha**  
adivinha *s.* **ehako**  
adivinhar *v.* **waaxerra**  
adivinho *s.* **ehako**  
admirar *v.* **oxankela**  
adolescente *s.* **nimwaari**  
adultério *v.* **oraruwa**  
adulto *s.* **muulupale**  
adversário *s.* **nwanani**  
advogado *s.* **anankhalihero**  
afiar *v.* **onona**  
afogar-se *v.* **ozama**  
afundar *v.* **ozama**  
agarrar *v.* **ovara**  
agora *adv.* **naanano**  
          *adv.* **nannano**  
          *adv.* **vanno**  
agradar *v.* **ozivelilha**  
agradecer *v.* **oxukhuru**  
agricultor *s.* **nlimi**  
água *s.* **maazi**  
aguardente *s.* **nttuure**  
agudo *adj.* **oothokoley**  
água *s.* **namaxaka**  
aguilhão *s.* **nkoko**  
agulha *s.* **akwiya**

aí *prep.* **vo**  
ainda *adv.* **nlelo**  
ainda não *adv.* **khinathi**  
ajoelhar-se *v.* **okokhora**  
ajuda *s.* **okhalihera**  
alargar *v.* **otaphula**  
albufeira *s.* **nratta**  
aldeia, beiro *s.* **nttetthe**  
alegrar *v.* **ofurahiya**  
alegre *adj.* **ootteeliya ni**  
          **nrima**  
algodão *s.* **alukuthawu**  
alguém *s.* **ookhala**  
alguma coisa *s.* **etthu**  
alguns *s.* **ammozaru**  
alho *s.* **aalyu**  
ali *prep.* **vale**  
alimentar *v.* **ojiha**  
alisar *v.* **opasari**  
alma *s.* **erooho**  
almoço *s.* **eyooja y'othana**  
alongar *v.* **olutelela**  
alpendre *s.* **epwaro**  
alto *adj.* **oorakama**  
ama muinto *v.* **opentana**

amadurecer

amadurecer *v.* **ottokottha**  
amamentar *v.* **waamwiha**  
amanhã *s.* **meelo**  
amanhecer *v.* **oxa**  
amante *s.* **hawala**  
              *s.* **mwapara**  
amar      *v.* **ophenta**  
amarelo *adj.* **ekori ya**  
              **safarawu**  
amargo *adj.* **oowaawa**  
amarraçar *v.* **otthuka**  
amassar *v.* **onyattha**  
ameaçar *v.* **woopopiha**  
amêijoa *s.* **ejasa**  
amendoim *s.* **manttuvi**  
amigo    *s.* **mpatthani**  
amontoar *v.* **othukumanela**  
amuleto *s.* **ehirisi**  
              *s.* **ehirizi**  
              *s.* **ntthukela**  
amuleto para picoso do  
        bebe *s.* **nkhova**  
ananás *s.* **enanaahi**  
anão     *s.* **okhuveya**  
anca     *s.* **eyuunu**  
andar    *v.* **weetta**

anel      *s.* **anela**  
anemia *s.* **nasafura**  
animal   *s.* **enama**  
anjo      *s.* **nlaayka**  
anjo do Deus que faz  
              *desastre s.* **nlayika**  
              **nootakhala**  
anjo do morte *s.* **Ezirayili**  
ano      *s.* **eyaakha**  
ano passado *s.* **mweezana**  
anoitecer *prep.* **makaaripi**  
              *v.* **winla**  
antena *s.* **nteena**  
anteontem *prep.* **nzuri**  
antepassado *s.* **marehemu**  
antes amanhecer  
              *prep.* **vahinathhi**  
antes de *conj.* **ehinatti**  
antílope *s.* **ekhuulu**  
anunciar *v.* **olaleya**  
anzol    *s.* **nanjoolo**  
apagar *v.* **ottipiha**  
apanhar *v.* **ophwanya**  
              *v.* **ottotta**  
apascentar *v.* **ottotela**

apaziguar demónios	
apaziguar demónios	
v. <b>wopeliya mihaya</b>	
apertar v. <b>oliipiha</b>	
aplanar v. <b>opapatthela</b>	
apodrecer v. <b>wuuntta</b>	
apoiar-se v. <b>wikhalihera</b>	
apontar v. <b>othoonya</b>	
aprender v. <b>wiixutta</b>	
apressar-se v. <b>wizaakuveha</b>	
aprofundar v. <b>wixiha</b>	
apropriado adj. <b>yookhalela</b>	
aproximar-se v. <b>waattamela</b>	
apunhalar v. <b>ohoma</b>	
aquele dem. <b>ole</b>	
aqueles dem. <b>ale</b>	
aqui prep. <b>va</b>	
aqui perto adv. <b>nno</b>	
ar s. <b>epheyo</b>	
aranha s. <b>ranttaasi</b>	
arbusto s. <b>makukhu</b>	
arco s. <b>nttheere</b>	
arco-íris s. <b>nkankanyama</b>	
areia s. <b>mithaakha</b>	
argamassa s. <b>alukamasa</b>	
argumento s. <b>erazawu</b>	
arma de fogo s. <b>kapwitthi</b>	
armadilha s. <b>oseyo</b>	
armadilha (fazer) v. <b>oseya</b>	
armadilha de peixe	
s. <b>neelema</b>	
armazenar v. <b>osunka</b>	
arranjar v. <b>olokiha</b>	
arrastar v. <b>opurula</b>	
arroatar s. <b>ekhanana</b>	
arroz s. <b>nzoro</b>	
arroz cosida s. <b>nrama</b>	
arruinar v. <b>opweteya</b>	
arrumar v. <b>othatela</b>	
árvore s. <b>ntali</b>	
às vezes adv. <b>nihiku nno</b>	
asa s. <b>nipupha</b>	
assaltar v. <b>otuphela</b>	
assalto v. <b>ontuphela</b>	
assar v. <b>wooxa</b>	
assassinar v. <b>wookottha</b>	
assim adv. <b>ziiza</b>	
assoar-se v. <b>omila</b>	
assobiar v. <b>wopanturi</b>	
assobio s. <b>esupiyu</b>	
assustar v. <b>othuthuwa</b>	
ata s. <b>aatha</b>	
atacar v. <b>wipithela</b>	

atar

atar	<i>v.</i> <b>otthuka</b>
até	<i>prep.</i> <b>mpakha</b>
ateira	<i>s.</i> <b>ntali wa aatha</b>
atento	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooowiwelela</b>
atirar	<i>v.</i> <b>otthika; ovura</b>
atirar agua	<i>v.</i> <b>orika</b>
atrás	<i>s.</i> <b>ettuli</b>
	<i>prep.</i> <b>ottuli</b>
atrás de barco	<i>s.</i> <b>opoopha</b>
atrasar	<i>v.</i> <b>opiza</b>

atravessar	<i>v.</i> <b>olapuwa</b>
aumentar	<i>v.</i> <b>wunjerera</b>
avaro	<i>s.</i> <b>milili</b>
avó (mae da minha mae)	
	<i>s.</i> <b>apiipi</b>
avô (pai da minha mae)	
	<i>s.</i> <b>apwaapu</b>
azedo	<i>adj.</i> <b>oonyunya</b>
azul	<i>adj.</i> <b>oriipelela</b>

## B - b

bainha	<i>s.</i> <b>opinyari</b>
baixo	<i>adj.</i> <b>ookhuveya</b>
baixo de	<i>prep.</i> <b>vathi va</b>
balançar	<i>v.</i> <b>othetemana</b>
balanço	<i>s.</i> <b>naxililimpwe</b>
balde	<i>s.</i> <b>epaarti</b>
baleá	<i>s.</i> <b>sarisari</b>
bambu	<i>s.</i> <b>nlanzi</b>
banana	<i>s.</i> <b>enika</b>
bananeira	<i>s.</i> <b>nnika</b>
banca	<i>s.</i> <b>epanka</b>
banco	<i>s.</i> <b>ebanko</b>

bando de	
	pássaros/gafanhoto
	<i>s.</i> <b>nikotto</b>
bando de peixes	<i>s.</i> <b>nikotto</b>
banho (tomar)	<i>v.</i> <b>orapa</b>
banquete	<i>s.</i> <b>niira</b>
barata	<i>s.</i> <b>niparatha</b>
barato	<i>adj.</i> <b>ookhweya</b>
barba	<i>s.</i> <b>ereru</b>
barbatana	<i>s.</i> <b>nveruveru</b>
barbear	<i>v.</i> <b>omettha ereru</b>
barco grande de vela	
	<i>s.</i> <b>ekalawa</b>

barraco

barraco *s.* **ephawu**  
barriga *s.* **erukulu**  
barriga da perna *s.* **natahu**  
barro *s.* **ottophe**  
barulho (fazer) *v.* **onyakula**  
bastardo (enteado)  
    *s.* **mwana oraruwiya**  
batata *s.* **patata**  
batata doce *s.* **kharaka**  
bater *v.* **omana**  
bater asas *v.* **ovava**  
bater palmas *v.* **woopa**  
    **matata**  
batuque *s.* **ekoma**  
bêbado *s.* **nakhaju**  
bêbedo *s.* **nanhapaliya**  
beber *v.* **owurya**  
bebida alcoólica *s.* **ekaju**  
bebida não alcoólica  
    *s.* **yowurya**  
beijo *s.* **epeju**  
bem *adv.* **sana**  
bênçao *s.* **enasiipu**  
bens *s.* **nreerelo**  
beringela *s.* **epirinjala**  
bexiga *s.* **enena**

bichos que entrar pé  
    *s.* **matawutawu**  
bico *s.* **nnupi**  
bílis *s.* **wamwe**  
bloco *s.* **epulooku**  
boca *s.* **eyano**  
bocejar *v.* **waaremurya**  
bode *s.* **nrurumpi**  
boi, vaca *s.* **enyompe**  
bolha *s.* **maxawuri**  
bolor *s.* **ozukumana**  
bolso *s.* **epolosa**  
bom *adj.* **ooreera**  
bondoso *adj.* **ooreera nrima**  
bonito *adj.* **ooreera**  
borboleta *s.* **nikuruthu**  
borbulha *s.* **etthukhu**  
borda *s.* **nkerekhere**  
braço *s.* **moono**  
branco *adj.* **otteela**  
brilhante *adj.* **yoowaarya**  
brilho *s.* **waarerera**  
brincar *v.* **orukuneya**  
brinco *s.* **epirinku**  
brita *s.* **nawawa**  
bruxa **nkhwiri**

búfalo

búfalo *s.* **enari**

buraco *s.* **mwilithe**

buscar *v.* **orela**

## C - c

---

cabaça *s.* **ekahi**

cabeça *s.* **muru**

cabelo *s.* **ekharari**

cabo *s.* **epuxa**

cabrito *s.* **epuri**

caçador *s.* **kasatoro**

*s.* **xopela**

caçar (na floresta) *v.* **ototha**

cacarejar *v.* **oretteha**

cachimba *s.* **mante**

cachimbo *s.* **epukhuli**

cacho *s.* **muru**

cachorro *s.* **mwana**

*s.* **amwalapwa**

cada *adj.* **khuta**

cadáver *s.* **nrutthu**

cadeira *s.* **ekhatera**

café *s.* **ekafe**

cágado *s.* **okapha**

cair *v.* **omora**

caixa *s.* **ekaaxa**

cajado *s.* **ntokozo**

cajú *s.* **nikaju**

cajueiro *s.* **nkhaju**

cal *s.* **kinampo**

calau *s.* **nampeya**

calcanhar *s.* **ekwakwinyu**

calças *s.* **ekaalasa**

cama *s.* **ekhaama**

cama tradicional

*s.* **ekittantta**

camaleão *s.* **namanriya**

camarão *s.* **ekhamparawu**

cameleão *s.* **namanriya**

caminho *s.* **ephiro**

camisa *s.* **ekamiza**

campainha *s.* **esiino**

cana-doce *s.* **nhali**

canção *s.* **ejiwo**

canção dos rapazes

*s.* **ehonkwe**

candeeiro *s.* **examiniya**

canela da perna

canela da perna *s.* **mpaja**  
caniço *s.* **ntathi**  
canoa *s.* **ekhankaya**  
cantar *v.* **wiipha**  
cantar (galinha) *v.* **wiipha**  
canto *s.* **ejipo**  
cão *s.* **mwalapwa**  
capaz *adj.* **oowerya**  
capim *s.* **malaxi**  
capoeira *s.* **ehiili**  
capulana *s.* **ekuwo**  
cara *s.* **wiitho**  
caracol *s.* **ekhoropa**  
caranguejo *s.* **ekhala**  
*s.* **nyantta**  
careca (calvo) *adj.* **ntari**  
carga *s.* **nrintti**  
caril *s.* **nhuzi**  
carne *s.* **enama**  
caro *adj.* **oolipa**  
caroço *s.* **ettaka**  
*s.* **phitamwala**  
carregar *v.* **okuxa**  
*v.* **opakhira**  
carvão *s.* **makhala**  
casa *s.* **enupa**

casa de banho *s.* **exoworo**  
casamento *s.* **eharusi**  
casar *v.* **wopela**  
casar-se *v.* **othela**  
casca *s.* **nikarakaja**  
casca duro *s.* **nikula**  
cascar *v.* **okhava**  
castanha de caju *s.* **ekoroso**  
castanho *adj.* **ekori ya**  
**koroso**  
castigo *s.* **ehukhumu**  
casulo *s.* **niihuuwa**  
catana *s.* **ekatana**  
cauda *s.* **mwiila**  
cavalo *s.* **ekhavalo**  
cavar *v.* **owaja**  
cebola *s.* **esapola**  
cedo da manhã *s.* **wijisu**  
cego *adj.* **oohoona**  
celeiro *s.* **nhakha**  
cemitério *s.* **ekhapuri**  
cenoura *s.* **esinoora**  
centopeia *s.* **monkolo**  
cérebro *s.* **okooko**  
cerimónia *s.* **niiro**

cerimonia da iniciação dos rapazes	
cerimonia da iniciação dos rapazes <i>s.</i> <b>onverani</b>	chocar <i>v.</i> <b>otothola</b>
cerveja tradicional <i>s.</i> <b>ekhaju</b>	chocar com <i>v.</i> <b>okuttumula</b>
cesto <i>s.</i> <b>ejesto</b>	chorar <i>v.</i> <b>wunla</b>
céu <i>s.</i> <b>ozulu</b>	chupar <i>v.</i> <b>ophuta</b>
chá <i>s.</i> <b>exa</b>	chupa-sangue <i>s.</i> <b>namwenke</b>
chacal <i>s.</i> <b>miiji</b>	chuva <i>s.</i> <b>epula</b>
chama <i>s.</i> <b>nlumi</b>	cicatriz <i>s.</i> <b>xaraha</b>
chamar <i>v.</i> <b>wazima</b>	cidade <i>s.</i> <b>opooma</b>
chamuscar <i>v.</i> <b>oruzuwa</b>	cintura <i>s.</i> <b>eyunu</b>
chão <i>s.</i> <b>vathi</b>	cinza <i>s.</i> <b>ettuura</b>
chapa <i>s.</i> <b>ezinkhu</b>	circuncidar <i>v.</i> <b>othikiliya</b>
chapeou <i>s.</i> <b>ekofiya</b>	civeta <i>s.</i> <b>nrowani</b>
chapeou muçulmano <i>s.</i> <b>ekofiya</b>	clã <i>s.</i> <b>nlooko</b>
charco <i>s.</i> <b>nratta</b>	clareira <i>s.</i> <b>nipuwa</b>
chatear <i>v.</i> <b>oxatiyari</b>	clareza <i>s.</i> <b>waarya</b>
chefe <i>s.</i> <b>mulupale</b>	coar <i>v.</i> <b>omiina</b>
chega <i>intj.</i> <b>paahi</b>	cobertura da cabeça para mulheres (em luto)
chegar <i>v.</i> <b>ophiya</b>	<i>s.</i> <b>nsunki</b>
cheia <i>s.</i> <b>otothowa</b>	cobra <i>s.</i> <b>enowa</b>
cheio <i>adj.</i> <b>oozala</b>	cobra-capelo <i>s.</i> <b>nriyawe</b>
cheirar <i>v.</i> <b>wuunkha</b>	cobre <i>s.</i> <b>khoopiri</b>
cheirar bem <i>v.</i> <b>wuunkhela</b>	cobrir <i>v.</i> <b>okhuneela</b>
cheirar mal <i>v.</i> <b>wunkha phu</b>	cobrir uma casa
chifre <i>s.</i> <b>nyanka</b>	<i>v.</i> <b>otthunela</b>
	coçar <i>v.</i> <b>ozuna</b>

cócegas (fazer)

cócegas (fazer) *v.* **otikita**

coco *s.* **ekole**

coelho *s.* **namarokolo**

cogumelo *s.* **oviilu**

coisa *s.* **etthu**

cola *s.* **ekola**

cola para apanhar pássaros

*s.* **onyoma**

colher *s.* **ekwiyeri**

*s.* **niikho**

colher, tirar *v.* **opela**

colmeia *s.* **phepele**

coluna vertebral *s.* **nthana**

com *conj.* **ni**

com licença *intj.* **khomala**

com quem? *intg.* **naani?**

comer *v.* **ooja**

comer coisa dura *v.* **okhura**

comichão *s.* **oneena**

comida *s.* **eyooja**

como? *intg.* **zai?**

complete *adj.* **nteero**

comprar *v.* **othuma**

compromisso *s.* **wiwanana**

concha *s.* **niphaawa**

concha do mar *s.* **nikula**

*s.* **ninkhoma**

concluir *v.* **olikaniha**

concordar *v.* **okupali**

conduzir *v.* **weettiha**

confuso *adj.* **khani**

**wananeya**

conhecer *v.* **ozuwela**

conhecido *adj.* **oozuweliya**

conhecimento *s.* **ozuwelaza**

conquistar *v.* **oxintta**

conseguir *v.* **owerya**

conservar *v.* **osunka**

consolar *v.* **omwepeza**

*v.* **onkurunuxa**

**nrima**

constipação *s.* **kamasi**

construir *v.* **oteka**

conta *s.* **nhkova**

contar história *v.* **waalaka**

contar história imaginário

*v.* **olavalavaza**

contar números *v.* **waalaka**

continuar *v.* **ohokoleela**

conto verdade *s.* **wahala**

contradizer *v.* **ovaanya**

conversar

conversar *v.* **ovaanela**  
convidar *v.* **olattula**  
copo *s.* **ekopho**  
coqueiro *s.* **nkole**  
cor *s.* **ekori**  
coração *s.* **nrima**  
corajoso *adj.* **oominyala**  
corcunda *s.* **mwanama**  
corda *s.* **nkhoyi**  
cordão umbilical *s.* **ntekhu**  
corneta *s.* **nipalapatta**  
corpo *s.* **eruthu**  
correcto *adj.* **ooreerela**  
corrente *s.* **ovira maasi**  
correr *v.* **attyawa**  
correr água *v.* **ovira maasi**  
corrupto *adj.* **karuze**  
cortar *v.* **othikila**  
cortar cabelo *v.* **omeettha**  
cortar relvado *v.* **okhera**  
corvo *s.* **nakhuku**  
coser *v.* **ottottha**  
costas *s.* **ettuli**  
costela *s.* **niparari**  
cotovelo *s.* **ekwakwinyu**

couve *s.* **ekhoovi**  
cova *s.* **nlitti**  
coxa *s.* **etara**  
coxear *v.* **otuuthunya**  
coxo *s.* **ootuthunya**  
cozinha *s.* **ekuzinya**  
cozinhar *v.* **waapeya**  
crânio *s.* **makhova a muru**  
crer *v.* **okupali**  
crescer *v.* **wuunuwa**  
criança *s.* **mwana**  
crista *s.* **ejonjoro**  
crista-de-galo *s.* **ejonjoro**  
crocodilo *s.* **ekonya**  
crosta *s.* **niwowo**  
cruel *adj.* **ootakhala**  
cruzamento  
                          *s.* **ekruzamentu**  
cuidar *v.* **osunka**  
culpado *adj.* **oottheka**  
cultivar *v.* **olima**  
cume *s.* **vasulu va**  
                          **mwaako**  
cumprido *adj.* **oorakama**  
cumprimentar *v.* **okhomaza**  
cunhada *s.* **mwaatani**

cunhado

cunhado *s.* **nnlamu**

curandeiro *s.* **nkulukhana**

curar *v.* **ovona**

curral *s.* **nziizi**

curto *adj.* **ookhuveya**

curva *s.* **orukunuwa**

cuspir *v.* **oxuwa**

## D - d

---

dançar *v.* **wiina**

daqui a quatro dias

*adv.* **esukuru**

daqui a três dias

*adv.* **epalama**

dar *v.* **ovaha**

dar à luz *v.* **oyara**

dar parto *v.* **oyara**

David *s.* **Dawuta**

de *prep.* **a, na, ya, wa,**

**za**

*conj.* **ya**

de propósito *adv.* **mwaayini**

decidir *v.* **olakela**

dedo *s.* **nikokho**

dedo do pé *s.* **nikokho**

defecar *v.* **onya**

defender *v.* **waakiha**

deficiente *adj.* **oorakala**

deitar fora *v.* **otthikela**

**etakwani**

deitar-se *v.* **orupathi**

deixar *v.* **ohiya**

deixar cair *v.* **omoroxa**

dele *poss.* **yawawe**

dele, dela *poss.* **awe**

deles *poss.* **yawaya**

deles, delas *poss.* **aya**

demónio *s.* **tiyapu**

demorar *v.* **opiza**

dente *s.* **niinno**

dente de cobra *s.* **niino na**

**enowa**

dente molar *s.* **nyakela**

dentro *prep.* **nhina**

dentro da casa/caro

*dem.* **mpaani**

denunciar *v.* **ohimyakaza**

depenar

depenar *v.* **omwaazula**  
depois *prep.* **numala**  
depois de amanhā  
          *prep.* **nrotto**  
derreter *v.* **otothoxa**  
derrubar *v.* **wuuha**  
desamarrar *v.* **otthukula**  
desaparecer *v.* **olakazeya**  
desapertar *v.* **otthukula**  
descansar *v.* **wijuwa**  
descarregar *v.* **opakhula**  
descascar fruta *v.* **otheka**  
descendentes *s.* **aanapipi**  
              *s.* **aanapwapi**  
descer *v.* **okhuruwa**  
descobrir *v.* **wupulula**  
desejar *v.* **opheela**  
desembrulhar *v.* **otaphula**  
desenhar *v.* **ophaka**  
desenterrar *v.* **wufula**  
desistir *v.* **woojeela**  
desistir por enquanto  
          *v.* **ohiyerera**  
desligar *v.* **omaaliha**  
deslizar *v.* **opuruleya**  
desmaiar *v.* **osirkha**

despedaçar *v.* **ophera**  
despedir-se *v.* **oleeha**  
despertar *v.* **ovenya**  
despir-se *v.* **wiirula**  
desprezar *v.* **othanya**  
destruir *v.* **waazuwa**  
desviar *v.* **ohapuwa**  
desvio *s.* **oxerekela**  
deuses *s.* **aluku**  
dever *s.* **nthiti**  
devolver *v.* **ohokoloxa**  
dia *s.* **nihiku**  
diarreia *s.* **wooporari**  
difamar *v.* **oveeha**  
diferente *adj.* **oovirikana**  
difícil *s.* **olipa**  
              *adj.* **oomananiha**  
dificuldade grande  
              *s.* **oxanka**  
diminuir *v.* **ovukula**  
dinheiro *s.* **nzurukhu**  
direita *adj.* **moono**  
              *nlopwana*  
discurso *s.* **olavulaza**  
discutir *v.* **onyakulihana**  
              *v.* **ovanela**

dispersar

dispersar *v.* **omwareya**  
dispersar-se *v.* **omwaraya**  
disputa *s.* **okootta**  
disputar *v.* **omanana**  
            *v.* **owanelia**  
dividir *v.* **okawa**  
divorciado *s.* **omwareyana**  
divorciar *v.* **omwareya**  
dizer *v.* **ohimya**  
dobrar *v.* **okhuna**  
doce *s.* **oziva**

doença *s.* **eretta**  
doente *adj.* **oowereya**  
doer *v.* **owereeya**  
dois anos atrás *s.* **mweezuri**  
domesticar *v.* **ofuwa**  
domingo *s.* **Duminku**  
dono *s.* **anene**  
dono da casa *s.* **aneene**  
dores do parto *s.* **ovizikuwa**  
dormir *v.* **orupa**  
duro *adj.* **ookhomeya**

## E - e

e         *conj.* **ni**  
eclipse *s.* **ovariya mweri**  
educar *v.* **olela**  
efogão *s.* **efukawu**  
egoísta *adj.* **wimaana**  
ele(a) *pr.* **ala**  
elefante *s.* **etthepo**  
elefantíase *s.* **nipixi**  
eles      *pr.* **ayo**  
em        *s.* **va-**  
em (dentro) *prep.* **n-...-ni,**  
            *m-...-ni*

em baixo *adv.* **vathi**  
em cima *prep.* **vazulu**  
em frente *s.* **ohoolo**  
em frente de *prep.* **ohoolo**  
            **wa**  
embondeiro *s.* **nlapa**  
embora *conj.* **onunkalaru**  
embotado *adj.* **ooturya**  
embrulhar *v.* **otaphuterya**  
embrulho *s.* **nifuta**  
empoleirar-se *v.* **withomeya**  
empregado *s.* **nanteko**

empregar

empregar *v.* **ophwanyiha**

**nteko**

emprego *s.* **nteko**

emprestar *v.* **okopha**

*v.* **okopha**

*v.* **woliha**

empurrar *v.* **okakha**

encantamento dito ou lido

*s.* **etuwa**

encher *v.* **ozarihela**

encontrar *v.* **okumana**

encurtar *v.* **okhuveeha**

endireitar *v.* **wookolela**

endurecer *v.* **olipiha**

enfeitiçar *v.* **olowa**

enfiar *v.* **ofulela**

enganar *v.* **woototha**

engasgar *v.* **ottipiya**

engolir *v.* **omirya**

engraçado *adj.* **ootheeha**

enguia *s.* **nkhunkha**

enrolar *v.* **okhuna**

ensinar *v.* **osomiha**

*v.* **wixuttiha**

então *conj.* **vano**

enterrar *v.* **osinkha**

entornar *v.* **ohiittha**

entrar *v.* **okela**

entre *prep.* **eriyari**

entregar *v.* **ovahererya**

enviar alguém *v.* **oruma**

enviar uma coisa

*v.* **oveleliha**

enxada *s.* **ehipa**

exame *s.* **mumpattetthe**

epilepsia *s.* **ejiile**

errar *v.* **ovonya**

ervas daninhas *s.* **nyepu**

esbofetear *v.* **omana**

*nlaathuma*

escada *s.* **esikatta**

escamas *s.* **maphalanko**

escapar *v.* **osonyowa**

escaravelho *s.* **mpirikixa**

escarro *s.* **kamasi**

escavar *v.* **otthipa**

escolher *v.* **othanla**

esconder *v.* **ottukuttherya**

escopro *s.* **ekkopulu**

escorpião *s.* **kororopwe**

*s.* **namareere**

escorregadio	
escorregadio	
<i>adj.</i> <b>ootherenya</b>	
escorregar <i>v.</i> <b>othereneya</b>	
escova <i>s.</i> <b>exikova</b>	
escravo <i>s.</i> <b>epottha</b>	
escrever <i>v.</i> <b>olepa</b>	
escudo <i>s.</i> <b>witiyelela</b>	
esculpir <i>v.</i> <b>ophata</b>	
escuridão <i>s.</i> <b>epiphi</b>	
escuro <i>adj.</i> <b>oriipa</b>	
escutar <i>v.</i> <b>wiinwelela</b>	
esfolar <i>v.</i> <b>oxatta</b>	
esfregar <i>v.</i> <b>ottikitthela</b>	
esmagar <i>v.</i> <b>onyattha</b>	
espada <i>s.</i> <b>expaata</b>	
espalhar <i>v.</i> <b>omwarya</b>	
esperar com esperança	
<i>v.</i> <b>ororomela</b>	
esperar para alguém	
<i>v.</i> <b>walittiha</b>	
esperar um tempo	
<i>v.</i> <b>olipelela</b>	
espesso <i>adj.</i> <b>oowiithivala</b>	
espezinhar <i>v.</i> <b>ohaaxa</b>	
espião <i>s.</i> <b>namawehaweha</b>	
espiar <i>v.</i> <b>owehaweha</b>	
	<b>espinha</b> <i>s.</i> <b>nikhuva</b>
	<b>espinheiro</b> <i>s.</i> <b>ntali wa</b>
	<b>mwiiinwa</b>
	<b>espinho</b> <i>s.</i> <b>mwiinwa</b>
	<b>espírito do morte</b> <i>s.</i> <b>nnepha</b>
	<b>espírito mal</b> <i>s.</i> <b>jini</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>jini nakuru</b>
	<b>espíritos mal</b> <i>s.</i> <b>majini</b>
	<b>espirrar</b> <i>v.</i> <b>waxemurya</b>
	<b>espremer</b> <i>v.</i> <b>wama</b>
	<b>espuma</b> <i>s.</i> <b>nipheru</b>
	<b>esquecer</b> <i>v.</i> <b>oliyala</b>
	<b>esqueleto</b> <i>s.</i> <b>makhuya</b>
	<b>esquerdo</b> <i>adj.</i> <b>moono</b>
	<b>nthiyana</b>
	<b>esse(a)</b> <i>pr.</i> <b>oyo</b>
	<b>esta ano</b> <i>s.</i> <b>ntano</b>
	<b>esta endividado</b> <i>v.</i> <b>olokihiya</b>
	<b>estaca</b> <i>s.</i> <b>extakha</b>
	<b>estação</b> <i>s.</i> <b>okathi</b>
	<b>estar</b> <i>v.</i> <b>kiri, ori, nri, eri,</b>
	<b>mwiri, ari, ziri</b>
	<b>estar de pé</b> <i>v.</i> <b>weemela</b>
	<b>estas</b> <i>dem.</i> <b>ala</b>
	<b>este(a)</b> <i>dem.</i> <b>ola</b>
	<b>esteira</b> <i>s.</i> <b>ntthatho</b>

estender

estender *v.* **waatala**  
estéril *adj.* **oohiyara**  
estes(as) *dem.* **iiya, iinya**  
esticar *v.* **wookola**  
estômago *s.* **mirimani**  
estrada *s.* **extrata**  
estragar *v.* **ohonona**  
              *v.* **ohooneya**  
estrangeiro *s.* **namawa**  
estrangular *v.* **ophutta**  
estreito *adj.* **ophunyera**  
estrela *s.* **ettontowa**

estrela cadente *s.* **niworoxa**  
eu        *pr.* **miyano**  
eu mesmo *s.* **miyano**  
eu próprio *s.* **miyano**  
evadir, fugir *v.* **attyawa**  
evaporar *v.* **owelela**  
evitar     *v.* **wikotiha**  
exaltar    *v.* **otthapela**  
excesso *adj.* **yinjeenexa**  
explicar *v.* **wixuttiha**  
explodir *v.* **ophutuwa**  
Ezequiel *s.* **Ezikiya**

## F - f

---

fábula *s.* **ehantisi**  
faca     *s.* **mwaalo**  
fácil    *adj.* **ookhweya**  
faísca   *s.* **ophatuwa**  
falar    *v.* **olavula**  
falcão   *s.* **tikilaxiko**  
falecer   *v.* **okhwa**  
falésia   *s.* **nkerekhere**  
falhar    *v.* **oviliya**  
faltar    *v.* **othowa**  
família *s.* **amuzi**

farinha *s.* **oruttutthu**  
faz grande favor *intj.* **xontte**  
fazer     *v.* **wiira**  
fazer brilhar *v.* **waarya**  
fazer colheita *v.* **ohatta**  
fazer sonhar *v.* **olohiiha**  
febre     *s.* **ehoma**  
fechar    *v.* **otthuka**  
feijão    *s.* **ekhutte**  
feio      *adj.* **oonanara**  
feitiçaria *s.* **okhwirri**

feiticeiro

feiticeiro *s.* **manlimu**  
                  *s.* **namirette**  
felicitar *v.* **okitthapela**  
ferida    *s.* **nikwatta**  
ferir      *v.* **ovulala**  
ferir-se   *v.* **wiixata**  
fermentar *v.* **weeleela**  
feroz     *adj.* **oowali**  
ferramenta *s.* **ekaruma**  
ferreiro   *s.* **nvala**  
ferro      *s.* **yumma**  
ferver     *v.* **okaphulela**  
festa      *s.* **efeexta**  
              *s.* **otthapa**  
fetiche    *s.* **esihiri**  
feto       *s.* **nruupo**  
feto morte *s.* **nrolo**  
fezes     *s.* **mavi**  
ficar      *v.* **ohala**  
              *v.* **okhala**  
ficar molhado *v.* **onaana**  
ficar zangado *v.* **onanariya**  
fígado    *s.* **hapa**  
filha     *s.* **mwana nthiyana**  
filho     *s.* **mwana nlopwana**  
fingir     *v.* **wiziviha**

fio        *s.* **nliinya**  
fique à vontade *intj.* **kharipu**  
flauta    *s.* **epivi**  
flor      *s.* **maluuwa**  
florescência *s.* **ekayaya**  
floresta *s.* **etakhwa**  
flutuar *v.* **ophempa**  
fovocar *v.* **waapa**  
fogo      *s.* **mooro**  
fogueira *s.* **veekho**  
folha    *s.* **mataakuru**  
              *s.* **ntaakuru**  
fome      *s.* **etala**  
fonte     *s.* **niitho na maazi**  
fora      *s.* **oota**  
força     *s.* **ekurru**  
formiga alada *s.* **ethuuwi**  
formiga grande *s.* **epepezu**  
formiga, grande  
              *s.* **ephephheezu**  
formiga, pequena  
              *s.* **eneneele**  
forte     *adj.* **ookhomala**  
fraco     *adj.* **oowootta**  
frente    *s.* **ohoolo**  
frente de barco *s.* **oporowa**

frio

frio	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooririya</b>
fritar	<i>v.</i> <b>waarika</b>
fronteira	<i>s.</i> <b>nkano</b>
fruta	<i>s.</i> <b>nhokorokho</b>
fruta do embondeiro	
	<i>s.</i> <b>nlapa</b>
fumado	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowaaneeliya</b>
fumo	<i>s.</i> <b>mwiixi</b>

fundo	<i>s.</i> <b>wiixa</b>
	<i>adj.</i> <b>woowiixa</b>
funeral	<i>s.</i> <b>wosikhani</b>
furar	<i>v.</i> <b>ottemula</b>
futebol	<i>s.</i> <b>pola</b>
futebol feito à mão	
	<i>s.</i> <b>mphira</b>

## G - g

---

gabar-se	<i>v.</i> <b>wiihimya</b>
gafanhoto	<i>s.</i> <b>ezorope</b>
gafanhoto grande	
	<i>s.</i> <b>nazoope</b>
gaguejar	<i>v.</i> <b>okukuma</b>
galinha	<i>s.</i> <b>mwalakhu</b>
galinha do mato	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhaka</b>
galo	<i>s.</i> <b>nthupi</b>
garganta	<i>s.</i> <b>mmilo</b>
garra	<i>s.</i> <b>ekatha</b>
garrafa	<i>s.</i> <b>epootili</b>
gatinhar	<i>v.</i> <b>waapaza</b>
gato	<i>s.</i> <b>kwaatu</b>
gato silvestre	<i>s.</i> <b>nyapa</b>
gavina	<i>s.</i> <b>enkawa</b>

gazela	<i>s.</i> <b>epaala</b>
gema do ovo	<i>s.</i> <b>eranki</b>
gémeos	<i>s.</i> <b>mampasa</b>
generoso	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooreera</b>
	<i>nrima</i>
genro	<i>s.</i> <b>ntthepa</b>
gerar, criar	<i>v.</i> <b>ofuwa</b>
gergelim	<i>s.</i> <b>jnjili</b>
germinar	<i>v.</i> <b>omela</b>
gigante	<i>s.</i> <b>orekamaza</b>
girafa	<i>s.</i> <b>jerafa</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>mileka</b>
girassol	<i>s.</i> <b>jirasole</b>
glória	<i>s.</i> <b>waarya</b>
goiaba	<i>s.</i> <b>epheera</b>

goiabeira

goiabeira *s.* **mphera**  
golfinho *s.* **suuki**  
gordo *adj.* **ooneneva**  
gordura *s.* **onuna**  
gostar *v.* **oziveliya**  
gota *s.* **ottonya**  
gotejar *v.* **ovuuva**  
governar *v.* **omantari**  
graça-branka-pequena  
    *s.* **xululu**  
grande *adj.* **yuulupale**  
grão *s.* **enyukula**

grávida *s.* **ehamila**  
grilo *s.* **jiphwe**  
gritar *v.* **okhuwa**  
gritar com zanga  
    *v.* **opwapwa**  
grunhir *v.* **okhoroma**  
gruta *s.* **ekhuku**  
guardar *v.* **winjati**  
guarda-rios *s.* **xerule**  
guelras *s.* **malankha**  
guerra *s.* **ekhotto**  
guia *s.* **wetihiya**

## H - h

---

há muito *adj.* **khazirere**  
habitar *v.* **okhala**  
harpa *s.* **xittati**  
haste *s.* **ntathi wa**  
    **nakhuwo/meele**  
haver *v.* **ohana**  
herança *s.* **yoorithiya**  
herdar *v.* **orithi**  
hérnia *s.* **nxipha**  
hesitar *v.* **oxanka**  
hiena *s.* **kuzupa**

hipopótamo *s.* **etthomontto**  
hoje *prep.* **elelo**  
homem *s.* **nlopwana**  
honesto *adj.* **ooloka**  
honrar *v.* **onlemeliha**  
horta *s.* **ewortha**  
hóspede *s.* **nletto**  
humano *s.* **pinaatamu**

humano

idiota	<i>s.</i> <b>nanepa</b>	infante	<b>ttuutthu</b>
idoso	<i>s.</i> <b>kwakwana</b>	iniciação do casamento	
ignorante	<i>adj.</i> <b>oohizuwela</b>	<i>s.</i> <b>wiineliya</b>	
igual	<i>adj.</i> <b>oolattana</b>	inimigo	<i>s.</i> <b>nwanani</b>
ilha	<i>s.</i> <b>ekisirwa</b>	inocente	<i>adj.</i> <b>khanttheke</b>
imitar	<i>v.</i> <b>otakiha</b>	inquieto	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowalawala</b>
impaciente	<i>adj.</i> <b>oohinleva</b>	insectos	<i>s.</i> <b>axinama</b>
impedir	<i>v.</i> <b>ottiyelela</b>	instrumento	<i>s.</i> <b>extrumento</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>ottiyelela</b>	insultar	<i>v.</i> <b>oruwana</b>
impigem	<i>s.</i> <b>nikurumela</b>	insulto	<i>s.</i> <b>maruwano</b>
implorar	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekela</b>	inteligente	<b>ohana akili</b>
importante		interceder	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekela</b>
	<i>adj.</i> <b>muulupalexe</b>	interior	<i>v.</i> <b>onkuluni</b>
imposto	<i>s.</i> <b>mposto</b>	intestinos	<i>s.</i> <b>marupo</b>
impostor	<i>s.</i> <b>nlavilavi</b>	invejoso	<i>s.</i> <b>nanrima</b>
impotente	<i>adj.</i> <b>okhwa</b>	ir	<i>v.</i> <b>orowa</b>
	<b>malupwana</b>	ir mais devagar	<i>v.</i> <b>ovukula</b>
inchaço	<i>s.</i> <b>wiipha</b>	íris	<i>s.</i> <b>eranki</b>
inchar	<i>v.</i> <b>wiphiya</b>	irmã	<i>s.</i> <b>mana</b>
incisão	<i>s.</i> <b>ehuku</b>	irmã mais velho	<i>s.</i> <b>nuunu</b>
inclinar-se	<i>v.</i> <b>othethemana</b>	irmão	<i>s.</i> <b>manu</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wurama</b>	irmão mais velho	<i>s.</i> <b>taata</b>
incubar	<i>v.</i> <b>wuuramela</b>	isca	<i>s.</i> <b>esamu</b>
indiano	<i>s.</i> <b>nhinti</b>	Ismael	<i>s.</i> <b>Isimayila</b>

**J - j**

já	<i>adv.</i> <b>naanano</b>	José	<i>s.</i> <b>Yosufu</b>
janela	<i>s.</i> <b>ejanela</b>	juba	<i>s.</i> <b>majenje</b>
jantar	<i>s.</i> <b>eyooja y'ohiyu</b>	julgar	<i>v.</i> <b>olavula</b>
jarro	<i>s.</i> <b>nrinki</b>	juntar	<i>v.</i> <b>otakaniha</b>
javali	<i>s.</i> <b>ophako</b>		<i>v.</i> <b>wunkela</b>
jejuar	<i>v.</i> <b>otthuka</b>	juntar	rebanho
Jesus	<i>s.</i> <b>Isa</b>		<i>v.</i> <b>otthukaniha</b>
João Baptista	<i>s.</i> <b>Yahaya</b>	junto	<i>s.</i> <b>vamoza</b>
joelho	<i>s.</i> <b>nikutha</b>	juramento	<i>s.</i> <b>olapha</b>
jogar futebol	<i>v.</i> <b>onttika bola</b>	jurar	<i>v.</i> <b>olapha</b>
jogo	<i>s.</i> <b>juuku</b>	justiça	<i>s.</i> <b>wulavulani</b>

**L - l**

lá	<i>prep.</i> <b>uuwe</b>	lagarto	<i>s.</i> <b>naakoko</b>
lábio	<i>s.</i> <b>nlaku</b>	lago	<i>s.</i> <b>nratta</b>
lado	<i>adj.</i> <b>mpantta</b>	lagosta	<i>s.</i> <b>mwihampa</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>npantta</b>	lágrimas	<i>s.</i> <b>methori</b>
ladrão	<i>s.</i> <b>namwiye</b>	lamber	<i>v.</i> <b>olata</b>
ladrar	<i>v.</i> <b>okhuwa</b>	lamentar	<i>v.</i> <b>wooniha</b>
lagarta	<i>s.</i> <b>munku</b>		<b>otthunku</b>
lagarta monitor	<i>s.</i> <b>nipalama</b>	lâmina	<i>s.</i> <b>elavina</b>
lagartixa	<i>s.</i> <b>xuwampa</b>	lanho	<i>s.</i> <b>nlaanya</b>

lanterna

lanterna	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhanttiyero</b>
lapide	<i>s.</i> <b>okuttha</b>
lar	<i>s.</i> <b>owaani</b>
laranja	<i>s.</i> <b>eraranja</b>
laranjeira	<i>s.</i> <b>nraranja</b>
largo	<i>adj.</i> <b>oottaphuwa</b>
larva	<i>s.</i> <b>munku</b>
lasca	<i>s.</i> <b>nipapatthu</b>
lata	<i>s.</i> <b>elaata</b>
latrina	<i>s.</i> <b>esintiina</b>
lavar alguma coisa	<i>v.</i> <b>orapiha</b>
lavar roupa	<i>v.</i> <b>okattha</b>
lavrar	<i>v.</i> <b>opatthula</b>
leão	<i>s.</i> <b>kharamu</b>
lei	<i>s.</i> <b>worti</b>
leite	<i>s.</i> <b>eleeti</b>
lembrar	<i>v.</i> <b>wupuwela</b>
lenço	<i>s.</i> <b>nlenso</b>
lenha	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhuni</b>
lento	<i>adj.</i> <b>vakaani vakaani</b>
leopardo	<i>s.</i> <b>havara</b>
lepra	<i>s.</i> <b>makuttula</b>
ler	<i>v.</i> <b>osoma</b>
leste	<i>s.</i> <b>onkhuma nzuwa</b>
levantar	<i>v.</i> <b>weemexa</b>

levantar-se	<i>v.</i> <b>ovenya</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>weemela</b>
levar	<i>v.</i> <b>okuxa</b>
levar uma criança numa capulana	<i>v.</i> <b>onyara</b>
leve	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooveyuwa</b>
libelinha	<i>s.</i> <b>mwititiri</b>
liderar	<i>v.</i> <b>ohoolela</b>
limão	<i>s.</i> <b>limawu</b>
limite	<i>s.</i> <b>nkano</b>
limo	<i>s.</i> <b>manyamunya</b>
limoeiro	<i>s.</i> <b>nlimawu</b>
limpar casa e quintal	<i>v.</i> <b>okweza</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>olima</b>
limpo	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooreera</b>
língua	<i>s.</i> <b>nlumi</b>
língua falada	<i>s.</i> <b>eluuka</b>
linguagem	<i>s.</i> <b>eluuka</b>
linha de pesca	<i>s.</i> <b>misifi</b>
liso	<i>adj.</i> <b>yoowaapatheya</b>
liceira	<i>s.</i> <b>nzala</b>
lixo	<i>s.</i> <b>ekokhola</b>
lobolo	<i>s.</i> <b>mahari</b>
loja	<i>s.</i> <b>eloja</b>
lombriga	<i>s.</i> <b>moowa</b>

longe

longe	<i>adj.</i> <b>ottyawene</b>
louco	<i>s.</i> <b>nanepa</b>
louva-a-deus	<i>s.</i> <b>pwexakhali</b>
louvor	<i>v.</i> <b>ottottopela</b>
lua	<i>s.</i> <b>mweeri</b>
	<b>muluphale</b>
lua-cheia	<i>s.</i> <b>mweeri</b>
	<b>muluphale</b>
lua-nova	<i>s.</i> <b>wooneya</b>
	<b>mweeri</b>

luar	<i>s.</i> <b>waarya mweeri</b>
lugar	<i>s.</i> <b>nipuro</b>
lula	<i>s.</i> <b>exookha</b>
lula, choca	<i>s.</i> <b>enkisi</b>
lume	<i>s.</i> <b>mooro</b>
lutar	<i>v.</i> <b>owana</b>
luto	<i>s.</i> <b>arupayini</b>
luto para 3 dias	<i>s.</i> <b>ntthanka</b>
luz	<i>s.</i> <b>ekamaama</b>

## M - m

---

macaco	<i>s.</i> <b>khole</b>
machado	<i>s.</i> <b>majatto</b>
machamba	<i>s.</i> <b>ematta</b>
machimbombo	<i>s.</i> <b>karera</b>
madeira	<i>s.</i> <b>ethaapwa</b>
madrugada	<i>s.</i> <b>oxaaka</b>
mãe	<i>s.</i> <b>amaama</b>
magro	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowootta</b>
mal	<i>adj.</i> <b>yoohireera</b>
malandro	<i>s.</i> <b>nlavilavi</b>
malária	<i>s.</i> <b>efepiri</b>
malas fazer as	<i>v.</i> <b>otthuka</b>
	<b>tthuka</b>

maldição	<i>s.</i> <b>malavi</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>otakhaliya</b>
malhar	<i>v.</i> <b>weepettha</b>
mamar	<i>v.</i> <b>waamwa</b>
mamba verde	<i>s.</i> <b>nivowu</b>
mandado para Deus	
	<i>v.</i> <b>okuruxa</b>
mandar	<i>v.</i> <b>oruma</b>
mandioca	<i>s.</i> <b>farinya</b>
manga	<i>s.</i> <b>emanka</b>
manguço	<i>s.</i> <b>mitulu</b>
mangueira	<i>s.</i> <b>mmanka</b>
mão	<i>s.</i> <b>ntata</b>

mapira

mapira *s.* **meele**  
mar *s.* **epareya**  
maré baixa *s.* **ophwa maazi**  
marfim *s.* **miroje**  
margem *s.* **nkerekhere**  
marisco *s.* **ekhompe**  
martelo *s.* **maritela**  
mas *conj.* **masi**  
máscara *s.* **maxkara**  
mastigar *v.* **onyamunya**  
matabicho *s.* **matapixu**  
matar *v.* **wiiva**  
matequenha  
    *s.* **jukhujukhuni**  
    *s.* **ttekenya**  
mato *s.* **etakhwa**  
matope *s.* **marove**  
mau *adj.* **ootakhala**  
medir *v.* **ophima**  
medo *s.* **woova**  
meio dia *s.* **atuhuri**  
meio noite *prep.* **eriyari**  
mel *s.* **oravo**  
melancia *s.* **niwuryo**  
melhorar *v.* **oreriha**  
mendigo *s.* **najimola**

menina *s.* **mwaarusi**  
                  *s.* **nimwaari**  
mensageiro *s.* **namarumiya**  
menstruação *s.* **wuula**  
mentira *s.* **wootha**  
mercado *s.* **opazari**  
mergulhar *v.* **ozama**  
mês *s.* **mweeri**  
mesa *s.* **emeiza**  
mesmo *adj.* **emozaru**  
metade *adj.* **nikiza**  
meu *poss.* **yawaka**  
meu irmão ou irmã (gênero  
                  diferente)  
                  *s.* **nrokoraka**  
meu irmão ou irmã (mesmo  
                  gênero)  
                  *s.* **nihimaaka**  
meu, minha *poss.* **aka**  
mexer comida *v.* **wootowela**  
mexer corpo *v.* **wiitannya**  
mexericos *v.* **olavalavaza**  
mexoeira *s.* **nootti**  
milho *s.* **naakhuwo**  
                  *s.* **nakhuwo**  
minhoca *s.* **enyonkrosi**

míope

míope *adj.* **oohonaxaxa**  
misturar *v.* **otakaniha**  
mocho *s.* **eziizi**  
modificar *v.* **ovirikaniha**  
moer *v.* **oxila**  
moer milho *v.* **okhoola**  
Mohâmede *s.* **Muhamati**  
Moisés *s.* **Muusa**  
moldar *v.* **wuupa**  
molhar *v.* **onaana**  
molho *s.* **nhuzi**  
montanha *s.* **mwaako**  
mood *v.* **-a**  
morcego *s.* **nanttuuthu**  
*s.* **nlema**  
morder *s.* **oluma**  
mormoché *s.* **overa**  
mosca *s.* **ephepele**  
mosquito *s.* **epwilimwithi**  
mostrar *v.* **otonyihera**

mostrar caminho  
*v.* **ottikinihiya**  
mover *v.* **wenyeenya**  
muchém *s.* **overa**  
mudo *adj.* **khanlavula**  
muitas vezes *adv.* **evara**  
*sinjeene*  
muito *adj.* **khareere**  
*adj.* **khazirere**  
*adv.* **yinjeene**  
muitos *adj.* **anjeene**  
mulher *s.* **nthiyana**  
mulher ou homem com  
crianças *s.* **nanyari**  
multa *s.* **muulutha**  
multidão *s.* **mwanantthu**  
mundo *s.* **olumwenku**  
murmurar *v.* **waapa**  
músculo *s.* **muxkulo**  
música *s.* **muzika**

## N - n

nada *s.* **khaveetthu**  
*s.* **khiivo**  
*s.* **nem**

nadar *v.* **orampelela**  
nádega *s.* **nikhuttu**  
namorada *s.* **ntiman'awe**

namorada dele

namorada dele

s. **ntimanawe**

não *intj.* **nata**

não quer (comida)

*intj.* **mustarehe**

nariz s. **ephula**

nascente s. **onkhuma**

**nzuwa**

nascer v. **oyariya**

nascer do sol s. **okhuma**

**nzuwa**

neblina s. **mantthe**

negar v. **okhotta**

negociante s. **nakoso**

negociar v. **otumiherana**

neto/a s. **nzuulu**

ninguém s. **khaavo**

ninho s. **epwaruru**

nó s. **nluutte**

nó de madeira s. **ephitto**

nó do dedo s. **ephitto**

no meio *prep.* **eriyari**

Noé s. **Nuuhi**

noite s. **ohiyu**

noivo s. **mwenye harusi**

nómada s. **oothamathama**

nome s. **nzina**

nora s. **maati**

normalmente

*adv.* **olameleliha**

norte s. **okajikasini**

nós *pr.* **hiyano**

nosso *poss.* **yawihu**

nosso, nossa *poss.* **ihu**

novidades s. **ehali**

novo *adj.* **noovo**

nu *adj.* **ephwitiphwiti**

nuca s. **ekohi**

nunca *adv.* **nakhala**

nuvem s. **neeku**

o ano seguindo próximo  
ano **mwahiyohiiyo**

o festa depois de iniciação  
dos rapazes  
s. **ekaziyawu**

## O - o

o lugar dos mortos	
o lugar dos mortos	
	s. <b>omahiye</b>
o meu marido	
	s. <b>amwannaka</b>
o que é isto? <i>intg.</i>	<b>exeenile?</b>
o que? <i>intg.</i>	<b>exeeni?</b>
	<i>intg.</i> <b>xeeni?</b>
O Senhor Deus	
	s. <b>Mwaneene Nluku</b>
obedecer	v. <b>ottharihela</b>
obstruir	v. <b>oreya</b>
obter	v. <b>ophwanya</b>
oco	adj. <b>ephawu</b>
oeste	s. <b>onkela nzuwa</b>
oferecer	v. <b>ovaha</b>
oferta	s. <b>wovaha</b>
oferta ao Deus	s. <b>saaka</b>
oferta para os antepassados	
	s. <b>ephepha</b>
ofertar aos antepassados	
	v. <b>ovaha epepa</b>
ofertar para os	
	antepassados
	v. <b>ohela epepa</b>
oleiro	s. <b>namuupa</b>
óleo	s. <b>makhura</b>
olhar	v. <b>oweha</b>
olho	s. <b>niitho</b>
ombro	s. <b>nikhata</b>
onda	s. <b>niwimpi</b>
onde?	<i>intg.</i> <b>vahi?</b>
ontem	prep. <b>nzana</b>
orar para	v. <b>oloompa</b>
ordem	s. <b>orti</b>
ordem do Deus	
	s. <b>okuruxiliya</b>
orelha	s. <b>naaru</b>
órfão	s. <b>ekwaazuni</b>
orgulhar	v. <b>wiihelana</b>
orifício	s. <b>ephawu</b>
ornamentar	v. <b>opampa</b>
osso	s. <b>nikhuva</b>
ou	conj. <b>wala</b>
ouro	s. <b>wooru</b>
outra vez	adv. <b>evara ekina</b>
outro	s. <b>akina</b>
	pr. <b>nkina</b>
ouvir	v. <b>winwa</b>
ovelha	s. <b>epwittipwitthi</b>
ovo	s. <b>nooje</b>

**P - p**

pá        *s.* **epoxolo**  
 paciência *s.* **ovilela**  
 paciente *s.* **oleva**  
 pagamento *s.* **woliviya**  
 pagar    *v.* **oliva**  
 pai        *s.* **apaapa**  
 país       *s.* **elapo**  
 palavra *s.* **nuulumo**  
 palavras *s.* **moolumo**  
 palha      *s.* **makutthi**  
 palhota *s.* **nrapattha**  
 palito     *s.* **ntathi**  
              *s.* **nzuwakhi**  
 palma      *s.* **mmatatani**  
 palmada (dar) *v.* **omana**  
 palmeira *s.* **nikutthi**  
 palpar     *v.* **waapapela**  
 palpitar *v.* **ovava nrima**  
 panela     *s.* **ekhantarawu**  
              *s.* **mwaapu**  
 pano       *s.* **ekuwo**  
 pântano *s.* **maroveni**  
 pão        *s.* **epaawu**

papaia *s.* **epaphaya**  
 papaieira *s.* **mpaphaya**  
 papas     *s.* **mahaaza**  
 papo       *s.* **oxukhulela**  
 para       *conj.* **o-**  
 paralítico *s.* **khapaza**  
 parar      *v.* **weemela**  
 parecer-se *v.* **olattana**  
 parede     *s.* **epariti**  
 parente *s.* **amuzi**  
 parteira *s.* **namakhaliha**  
 partilhar *v.* **omeela**  
 partir     *v.* **opwexa**  
 passar     *v.* **ovira**  
 pássaro, ave *s.* **mwaanuni**  
 passo      *s.* **epaaso**  
 pastor     *s.* **makampuzi**  
 pato       *s.* **nrattha**  
 patrão     *s.* **patarawu**  
 pau de pilão, pilador  
              *s.* **mwiithi**  
 pau-preto *s.* **ephivi**  
 paz        *s.* **mwiwanana**

pé

pé	<i>s.</i> <b>mwetto</b>
pecado	<i>s.</i> <b>etamphi</b>
pedaço	<i>s.</i> <b>epantta</b>
pedir	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekela</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>ovekha</b>
pedra	<i>s.</i> <b>nluku</b>
pedras da lareira	
	<i>s.</i> <b>matthuwa</b>
pedras de moer	<i>s.</i> <b>nluku ni namahawu</b>
pegada	<i>s.</i> <b>niphita</b>
peidar	<i>v.</i> <b>ozapa</b>
peito	<i>s.</i> <b>epeeeto</b>
peixe	<i>s.</i> <b>ehopa</b>
peixe da agua doce	
	<i>s.</i> <b>nikhupa</b>
peixe-barba	<i>s.</i> <b>nkhopo</b>
pele de animal	<i>s.</i> <b>ekattakha</b>
pele de pessoa	<i>s.</i> <b>ekattakha</b>
pêlo de animal	
	<i>s.</i> <b>maphururu</b>
pêlo de pessoa	
	<i>s.</i> <b>maphururu</b>
pena	<i>s.</i> <b>nttenka</b>
pena (ter)	<i>v.</i> <b>woonelana</b>
	<b>othunku</b>

pendurar	<i>v.</i> <b>othomeya</b>
peneira	<i>s.</i> <b>ethekwa</b>
peneirar	<i>v.</i> <b>oveera</b>
pensar	<i>v.</i> <b>wupuwela</b>
pensar em, meditar	
	<i>v.</i> <b>wupuwelela</b>
pente	<i>s.</i> <b>ekakhela</b>
pepino	<i>s.</i> <b>nixiri</b>
pequeno	<i>adj.</i> <b>mwankhaani</b>
percevejo-de-cama	
	<i>s.</i> <b>oyaata</b>
perder	<i>v.</i> <b>opweteya</b>
perdido	<i>adj.</i> <b>oorimeela</b>
perdiz	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhwali</b>
perdoar	<i>v.</i> <b>onswamihi</b>
perfeito	<i>adj.</i> <b>yolikanelo</b>
perguntar	<i>v.</i> <b>okoha</b>
perigo	<i>s.</i> <b>woophiha</b>
permitir	<i>v.</i> <b>otthuniha</b>
perna	<i>s.</i> <b>mwetto</b>
perseguir	<i>v.</i> <b>otupuluxa</b>
persuadir	<i>v.</i> <b>okupalelana</b>
perto	<i>prep.</i> <b>vakhiviru</b>
perturbar	<i>v.</i> <b>waakanyera</b>
perú	<i>s.</i> <b>empiru</b>
pesado	<i>adj.</i> <b>oolemela</b>

pescador

pescador *s.* **kiniya**  
                  *s.* **nakhavoko**  
                  *s.* **nlowi**  
pescar com rede grande  
                  *v.* **onvura khavoko**  
pescoço *s.* **exiko**  
peso       *s.* **enlemela**  
pessoa     *s.* **ntthu**  
pessoa branco *s.* **nkunya**  
pessoa entendido  
                  *s.* **namazuwela**  
pessoa sábio *s.* **nakhili**  
pestana    *s.* **ekopikophi**  
pestanejar *v.* **waphila**  
picada     *s.* **oluma**  
pica-pau *s.* **kokootthi**  
picar       *v.* **ohoma**  
                  *v.* **okokotta**  
picar (ferroar) *v.* **oluma**  
picar (pássaro) *v.* **othupa**  
pilão      *s.* **eryawe**  
pilar       *v.* **otthupula**  
pilar cereais *v.* **othita**  
pimento    *s.* **piliminta**  
pinto       *s.* **mwana**  
                  *s.* **amwalakhu**

piorar    *v.* **otepa**  
piri-piri   *s.* **piri-piri**  
pisar      *v.* **onyakela**  
pitão     *s.* **epoma**  
planar    *v.* **waataleya**  
planear   *v.* **otthokelela**  
planta do pé *s.* **nyawu**  
planta trepadeira *s.* **nraapa**  
plantar   *v.* **oxeya**  
pobre     *s.* **masikhini**  
poço      *s.* **epuusu**  
poderoso *adj.* **ohana ekurru**  
poeira    *s.* **ntthupi**  
poente    *s.* **onkela nzuwa**  
poesia    *s.* **epoweziya**  
polegar   *s.* **nikokho**  
                  *s.* **nuulupale**  
polígamo *s.* **waatteya**  
polir      *v.* **olizari**  
pomar     *s.* **mitali sinjiya**  
pombo    *s.* **epompa**  
pontapear *v.* **nkutaaphe**  
ponte dos paus *s.* **nthato**  
pôr       *v.* **ohela**  
por acidente *adv.* **kalakenle**

por causa de

por causa de *conj.* **nlattu we**  
pôr do sol *s.* **otumpuwela**  
**nzuwa**  
pôr ovos *v.* **orela**  
porco *s.* **ekhuluwe**  
porco-espinho *s.* **naxinyiku**  
porque *conj.* **maana**  
*conj.* **okhala wira**  
porquê? *intg.* **xeeni?**  
porta *s.* **nkhora**  
portão *s.* **nkhora**  
**muulupale**  
pouco *adj.* **ooyeva**  
*adj.* **vakhaani**  
povo *s.* **atthu**  
praia *s.* **nttimani**  
prata *s.* **eparatha**  
prato *s.* **eparathu**  
preço *s.* **ehisapo**  
prefixo do sujeito *s.* **ki-, o-,**  
**ni-, mwi-, a-**  
prefixos da negação *v.* **aki-,**  
**khu-, kha-, khni-,**  
**khamwi- kha--**

prefixos do adjectivo  
*adj.* **mwan-, a-,**  
**mwan-, zi-, nan-,**  
**ma-, yan-, zi-**  
prefixos do objecto *v.* **ki-,**  
**mu-, n-, ni-, mu-**  
**...-ni, mwa--**  
prego *s.* **epereku**  
preguiçoso *adj.* **oonyonyiya**  
prender (animal)  
*v.* **otthukelela**  
presságio *s.* **malavi**  
preto *adj.* **oriipa**  
prevenir *v.* **wakuvela**  
primeiro *adj.* **oopajera**  
primogénito *s.* **mwana**  
**oopajeriya**  
*s.* **mwana**  
**owanzeriya**  
prisioneiro *s.* **naperezu**  
problema *s.* **ekhotto**  
procurar *v.* **opheela**  
*v.* **orela**  
*v.* **otholathola**  
*v.* **owehaweha**  
profeta *s.* **nabiyu**  
profetizar *v.* **otafusiri**

proibir

proibir *v.* **okoottiha**  
promessa *s.* **natiri**  
prostituta *s.* **naafiki**  
proteger *v.* **waakihera**  
proteger com amuleto  
    *v.* **owara eherisi**  
provar *v.* **olawiha**  
provérbio *s.* **moolumo**  
    **aakhili**  
provocar *v.* **opaja**  
próximo ano *s.* **mwahiyo**

prs.ipfv *v.* **na-**  
pulga *s.* **ekunkuuni**  
pulmões *s.* **maphavela**  
pulseira *s.* **nniya**  
pulso *s.* **mmoononi**  
punho *s.* **esoko**  
punir *v.* **ottaruxa**  
pus *s.* **ooru**  
puxar *v.* **ovura**

## **Q - q**

---

qual? *intg.* **tuuvi?**  
quando? *intg.* **linni?**  
quanto? *intg.* **kavi?**  
quantos? *intg.* **akavi?**  
quarta feira  
    *s.* **Jumwathaanu**  
quarto *s.* **ekwartu**  
quatro dias atrás  
    *adv.* **maziriziri**  
quebrar *v.* **opwexa**  
queimado *adj.* **oovya**  
queimar *v.* **opaha**

queixar-se *v.* **wiitthayi**  
queixo *s.* **ereru**  
quem? *intg.* **pani?**  
quente *adj.* **ooviha**  
quente (corpo)  
    *adj.* **oovihaviha**  
querer *v.* **otthuna**  
quiabo *s.* **nantthatto**  
quinta feira *s.* **Aluhamisi**  
quintal *s.* **ekintaali**

## R - r

rā	<i>s.</i> <b>naphulu</b>	reconciliar <i>v.</i> <b>wiinwanana</b>
rachar	<i>v.</i> <b>oparula</b>	reconhecer <i>v.</i> <b>oweha</b>
raies grande	<i>s.</i> <b>nkokhoori</b>	recpst <i>v.</i> <b>o-</b>
raiz	<i>s.</i> <b>ntathaari</b>	recto <i>adj.</i> <b>oowookowa</b>
ralar	<i>v.</i> <b>orari</b>	recuperar <i>v.</i> <b>ovona</b>
ramo	<i>s.</i> <b>nrinttha</b>	rede <i>s.</i> <b>ntthavi</b>
ranho	<i>s.</i> <b>kamasi</b>	rede de pesca <i>s.</i> <b>mattavi</b>
rapaz	<i>s.</i> <b>nanttompe</b>	redondo <i>adj.</i> <b>oorukhureriya</b>
rápido	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowaakuva</b>	relâmpago <i>s.</i> <b>overinya</b>
rasgar	<i>v.</i> <b>waanyula</b>	relatório <i>s.</i> <b>yoolepiya</b>
raspar	<i>v.</i> <b>owaka</b>	remar <i>s.</i> <b>ehaafi</b>
rastejar	<i>v.</i> <b>wiipurula</b>	remédio <i>s.</i> <b>venene</b>
ratazana	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhuve</b>	remover floresta para maxamba <i>v.</i> <b>wuuha</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>etheki</b>	
rato	<i>s.</i> <b>emete</b>	reparar coisa <i>v.</i> <b>orehererya</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>nikhule</b>	repetir <i>v.</i> <b>ohokoleela</b>
realmente	<i>adv.</i> <b>ekhweeli</b>	repolho <i>s.</i> <b>erapoyo</b>
	<i>intg.</i> <b>ekhweeli</b>	resolver <i>v.</i> <b>olavula</b>
reanimar-se	<i>v.</i> <b>ohihimuwa</b>	respeito <i>s.</i> <b>oleleya</b>
rebanho	<i>s.</i> <b>ekhunti</b>	<i>v.</i> <b>ophenta</b>
rebento	<i>s.</i> <b>ophuwa</b>	respirar <i>v.</i> <b>wijuwa</b>
rebolar	<i>v.</i> <b>ovilikithuwa</b>	responder <i>v.</i> <b>waakhula</b>
receber	<i>v.</i> <b>waakhela</b>	restos de comida <i>s.</i> <b>nvithe</b>

reumatismo

reumatismo *s.* **mwankokho**  
reunir *v.* **othukumana**  
reverso *s.* **wiithela**  
revolver *v.* **othanula**  
rezar *v.* **ovekela**  
riacho *s.* **nratthi**  
rico *s.* **thaajiri**  
rim *s.* **eso**  
rinoceronte *s.* **njojo**  
rio *s.* **nratthi**  
rir *v.* **otheyatheya**  
rochedo *s.* **mwala**

rodear *v.* **orukurerya**  
rodilha *s.* **ekhara**  
rolar *v.* **opirkixa**  
roncar *v.* **okhoroma**  
rosnar *v.* **ottorama**  
roubar *v.* **wiinya**  
roupa *s.* **ekuwo**  
ruga *s.* **ninnyaari**  
rugir *v.* **wunkuruma**  
rugoso *adj.* **ooparuuhaza**  
ruminar *v.* **onyamunya**

---

**S - s**

---

sábado *s.* **eSaapatu**  
sabedoria *s.* **akhili**  
saber *v.* **ozuwela**  
saboroso *s.* **oziva**  
sachar *v.* **olimela**  
saciar *v.* **orupala**  
saco *s.* **esaakhu**  
saco de plástico *s.* **nrupa**  
sacrificar *v.* **ohita**  
sacudir *v.* **otatha**  
sair *v.* **okhuma**

sal *s.* **maakha**  
sala *s.* **esala**  
saliva *s.* **esenye**  
Salomão *s.* **Selimana**  
salpicar *v.* **omizera**  
saltar *v.* **otupha**  
sandália *s.* **exinelu**  
sangrar *v.* **okhuma ephome**  
sangue *s.* **ephome**  
sanguessuga *s.* **mututhu**  
santo *adj.* **ooreera nrima**

sapato

sapato *s.* **esapatu**  
sapo *s.* **numme**  
sarampo *s.* **nanjile**  
saudável *adj.* **ohana nkumi**  
saúde *s.* **ekumi**  
se *conj.* **va-**  
    *v.* **ya-**  
se não se fosse *conj.* **wahari**  
seca, fome *s.* **ethawuni**  
seco *adj.* **oowumma**  
sede *s.* **ntthona**  
seguir *v.* **otthara**  
segunda esposa *s.* **waatteya**  
segunda feira *s.* **Sekunta  
Feera**  
segundo *adj.* **aneenli**  
segurar *v.* **ovarela**  
seio *s.* **nipele**  
seiva *s.* **oronkozi**  
selva *s.* **etakhwa**  
semana *s.* **esumana**  
semear *v.* **waala**  
semelhante *v.* **olikana**  
                  *adj.* **oolattana**  
semente *s.* **esumenti**  
    *s.* **mmizo**

sempre *adv.* **mahiku oteene**  
senil *adj.* **oohuphuwele**  
sentar-se *v.* **wonkoma**  
sentir *v.* **wona**  
sentir calor *v.* **oviheriya**  
separar *v.* **opharula**  
sepultura *s.* **ekhapuri**  
ser *v.* **kaa, waa, ni,  
mwaas, ti**  
ser assustado *v.* **olaviya**  
ser cansado *adj.* **wojeya**  
ser casado *v.* **otheliya**  
ser cozida *v.* **ottokottha**  
ser doce *v.* **onaya**  
ser igual *v.* **olikana**  
ser justo *v.* **wiinwanana**  
ser velho *v.* **wuuluvala**  
ser, estar *v.* **okhala**  
serrar *v.* **osarari**  
serrote *s.* **sarothi**  
servido *v.* **kharipu**  
servir *v.* **orumela**  
sexta feira *s.* **eJumwa**  
significado *s.* **enhimaaya**  
silencioso *adj.* **oomaala**

sim

sim	<i>intj.</i> <b>aah</b>
	<i>intj.</i> <b>ayo</b>
sobrancelha	<i>s.</i> <b>esiiyo</b>
sobre	<i>prep.</i> <b>vazulu va</b>
sobrinho(a)	<i>s.</i> <b>nzuulu</b>
socar	<i>v.</i> <b>omana</b>
socorrer	<i>v.</i> <b>okhalihera</b>
sofrer	<i>v.</i> <b>ohaawa</b>
sogra	<i>s.</i> <b>amaathi</b>
sogro	<i>s.</i> <b>taata</b>
sol	<i>s.</i> <b>nzuwa</b>
soldado	<i>s.</i> <b>surutato</b>
solô	<i>s.</i> <b>etthaya</b>
soltar	<i>v.</i> <b>otaphula</b>
som	<i>s.</i> <b>nkhiitto</b>
sombra	<i>s.</i> <b>erunku</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>nruuri</b>
somente	<i>adv.</i> <b>paahi</b>
sonhar	<i>v.</i> <b>oloha</b>
sono	<i>adj.</i> <b>ohana ekhove</b>
sopa	<i>s.</i> <b>soopa</b>

soprar	<i>v.</i> <b>oruma</b>
	<i>v.</i> <b>wunzelela</b>
sorrir	<i>v.</i> <b>otheya</b>
sorte	<i>s.</i> <b>eparaka</b>
sovaco	<i>s.</i> <b>nikaphwa</b>
sozinho	<i>s.</i> <b>meekhawe</b>
suar	<i>v.</i> <b>oviheriya</b>
suave	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooveya veya</b>
subir	<i>v.</i> <b>owelela</b>
subtrair	<i>v.</i> <b>ovukula</b>
sufixo:	<i>o que? porque?</i> <i>intg.</i> –
ni?	
sufocar	<i>v.</i> <b>ohimumula</b>
sujo	<i>adj.</i> <b>ootthakatta</b>
sul	<i>s.</i> <b>okuusini</b>
sumo	<i>s.</i> <b>esuumu</b>
surdo	<i>s.</i> <b>suurutu</b>
surpreender	<i>v.</i> <b>otuphela</b>
suspirar	<i>v.</i> <b>omumula</b>
sussurrar	<i>v.</i> <b>waapa</b>

## T - t

tabaco	<i>s.</i> <b>soone</b>
tabú	<i>s.</i> <b>mwiikho</b>

tábua	<i>s.</i> <b>ethapwa</b>
talvez	<i>adv.</i> <b>kwaazi</b>

tamanho

tamanho *s.* **oowiithivala**

tamarinho *s.* **nwepa**

também *adv.* **navetho**

tampa *s.* **nkunelo**

tampão *s.* **nkunelo**

tanga *s.* **nkontta**

tangerina *s.* **etaranjilina**

tangerineira *s.* **tranjelina**

tapar *v.* **opopheela**

tarde *s.* **nzuwa**

**nootthekuwa**

tartaruga *s.* **ehaasa**

tatuagem *s.* **ehuku**

tecelão (a pessoa)  
*s.* **namattottha**

tecelão (o pássaro)  
*s.* **mayete**

tecer *v.* **otthava**

tecido *s.* **ekuwo**

tecto *s.* **etarato**

teia de aranha *s.* **enupa ya  
ranthaasi**

teimoso *adj.* **oowikotiha**

telhado *s.* **vazulu va enupa**

tempestade *s.* **epula ya  
mwanankhaya**

tempo *s.* **okathi**

tempo chuvoso *s.* **eyiita**

tempo de colheita *s.* **okathi  
wa ohatta**

tempo frio *s.* **okathi wa  
orirya**

tempo seco *s.* **elimwe**

tempos passados *s.* **khalahi  
mahuku a virale**

tendão *s.* **ntinka**

tentar *v.* **wehererya**

ter *v.* **ohana  
ohavo**

ter cuidado *v.* **phoole  
wikasopa**

ter fé em *v.* **waamini**

ter relações sexuais  
*v.* **orupihana**

ter saúde *v.* **okhala**

ter sono *v.* **ovoliya ni khove**

terça feira *s.* **Jumwanne**

terceiro *adj.* **aneeraru**

terminar *v.* **omaaliha**

terra *s.* **elapu**

tesoura *s.* **etisora**

testa *s.* **eyuuji**

tetas

tetas	<i>s.</i> <b>mapele</b>
teu	<i>poss.</i> <b>yawawo</b>
teu, tua	<i>poss.</i> <b>awo</b>
tia	<i>s.</i> <b>naakhe</b>
tia (irmã do pai)	<i>s.</i> <b>amaathii</b>
tia (irmã mais velho da mãe)	
	<i>s.</i> <b>akuulu</b>
tigela	<i>s.</i> <b>epusulana</b>
tijolo	<i>s.</i> <b>etijolo</b>
tímido	<i>adj.</i> <b>oowova</b>
tinta	<i>s.</i> <b>etinta</b>
tio (irmão da mãe)	<i>s.</i> <b>ahaalu</b>
tio (irmão do pai)	<i>s.</i> <b>akaakha</b>
tipo de macaco nocturno	
	<i>s.</i> <b>ejanka</b>
tirar	<i>v.</i> <b>okumiha</b>
toca	<i>s.</i> <b>ephawu</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>nipantta</b>
tôco	<i>s.</i> <b>nikuttu</b>
todo	<i>adj.</i> <b>otheene</b>
todos	<i>pr.</i> <b>otheene</b>
tolo	<i>s.</i> <b>nanepa</b>
tomate	<i>s.</i> <b>etumati</b>
topo	<i>s.</i> <b>vazulu</b>
torcer	<i>v.</i> <b>oripithula</b>
tornozelo	<i>s.</i> <b>ekoza</b>

torrar	<i>v.</i> <b>waarika</b>
torto	<i>adj.</i> <b>oottetemana</b>
tossir	<i>v.</i> <b>okothomola</b>
toupeira	<i>s.</i> <b>nuahuwo</b>
trabalho	<i>s.</i> <b>nteko</b>
tradição	<i>s.</i> <b>elamalelo</b>
traidor	<i>s.</i> <b>namwiwelela</b>
trançar	<i>v.</i> <b>otthava ekarari</b>
transplantar	<i>v.</i> <b>oxeya</b>
trapo	<i>s.</i> <b>etrapu</b>
trazer	<i>v.</i> <b>owaana</b>
tremer	<i>v.</i> <b>othukumelaza</b>
três dia atrás	<i>adv.</i> <b>mazuri</b>
trilho (de animais)	<i>s.</i> <b>nlila</b>
triste	<i>adj.</i> <b>ooripiya ni nrima</b>
tristeza	<i>s.</i> <b>haamu</b>
	<i>s.</i> <b>othunku</b>
trocar	<i>v.</i> <b>oturukari</b>
troco	<i>s.</i> <b>eturuku</b>
tromba	<i>s.</i> <b>nuupi</b>
tronco	<i>s.</i> <b>erikittili</b>
tropeçar	<i>v.</i> <b>okwattula</b>
troupa	<i>s.</i> <b>atoropa</b>
trovão	<i>s.</i> <b>etari</b>
tu	<i>pr.</i> <b>weyo</b>

tubarão

tubarão *s.* **tumpurawu**

tubérculo *s.* **minani**

tuberculose *s.* **elapaha**

túnica *s.* **nleya**

tutano *s.* **ophoota**

## U - u

---

último *adj.* **oomaliha**

ultrapassar *v.* **ovikana**

um homem adolescente

*s.* **rapasi**

Um lugar para fazer ofertas

para um morte

*s.* **nifulo**

uma vez *adv.* **evara emoza**

umbigo *s.* **njompwe**

unha *s.* **ekatha**

untar *v.* **ottikitthela**

urina *s.* **miyozo**

urinar *v.* **oruza**

## V - v

---

vaguear *v.* **wiizeettela**

vala *s.* **nlitti**

vale *s.* **nikhulo**

varrer *v.* **ovela**

vassoura *s.* **nvelo**

vazar a maré *v.* **oophwa**

vazio *adj.* **khuneetthu**

vedar *v.* **otekelela**

veia *s.* **ntinka**

vela *s.* **eveela**

velho *adj.* **oowuuluvala**

velocidade *s.* **wiiliipiha**

vencer *v.* **owerya**

vendedor *s.* **namatumihā**

vender *v.* **otumiha**

veneno da feitiçaria

*s.* **evenene**

veneno de cobra *s.* **venene**

veneração *s.* **ozuru**

ventilar *v.* **ovekhula**

vento *s.* **epheyo**

*s.* **epheyo**

vento do norte-oeste	
vento do norte-oeste	
<i>s. Kajikasi</i>	
vento do oeste <i>s. Ephalalazi</i>	
vento do sul <i>s. Kuusi</i>	
vento fino do oeste	
<i>Matulayi</i>	
ventre <i>s. mirimani</i>	
ver <i>v. woonaa</i>	
verdade <i>s. ekhweeli</i>	
<i>s. yeeleene</i>	
verde <i>adj. oriipelela</i>	
verde (cor) <i>adj. ekori ya mathapa</i>	
verde (fruta) <i>adj. ekithi</i>	
vergonha <i>s. ehaaya</i>	
verme <i>s. moowa</i>	
vermelha <i>adj. oxeeriya</i>	
vertigens (ter) <i>v. esuluuji</i>	
vespa <i>s. nkhoroo</i>	
vestir <i>v. owara</i>	
viagem <i>s. ekwaha</i>	
viajante <i>s. nakwaha</i>	
viajar <i>v. weetta ekwaha</i>	
víbora <i>s. evili</i>	
vida <i>s. ekumi</i>	
viga <i>s. evika</i>	
vingar-se <i>v. oxinttana</i>	
violrar <i>v. ontuphela</i>	
violentar <i>v. otuphela</i>	
vir <i>v. owa</i>	
virar <i>v. orukunuwa</i>	
virar-se <i>v. orukunuxa</i>	
virgem <i>s. mwaarusi</i>	
viscoso <i>adj. oonapha</i>	
visita supernatural <i>ozuru</i>	
viúva <i>s. nankhweli</i>	
viúvo <i>s. nankhweli</i>	
vivo <i>adj. ohana nkumi</i>	
vizinho <i>s. mwattamanani</i>	
voar <i>v. ovava</i>	
você <i>pr. nyuwano</i>	
vocês <i>pr. nyuwano</i>	
voltar <i>v. ohokolowa</i>	
vomitar <i>v. orapheya</i>	
vosso <i>poss. yawinyu</i>	
vosso. vossa <i>poss. inyu</i>	
voz <i>s. ovua</i>	

xará

## X - x

---

xará *s.* **anzina**

xima *s.* **exima**

## Z - z

---

Zacarias *s.* **Zakariya**

zagaia *s.* **nxenke**

zona *s.* **elapo**

zumbir *v.* **wiipha**

## Bibliografia

- Brown, Kenneth e Corina Brown (2011), *Algumas notas gramaticais sobre Emakhuwa-Enahara*, MOLIMO 7. Nampula: SIL Moçambique.
- Busi, Attílio (2008), *Dicionário Português – Macua*, Nampula: Missionários Combonianos
- Campos, Alaudino J.R., Mahando Lúcia Sunate, Rodrigues Joaquim Camulha, Lourenço Faria Nabile, Rafael José, Gaspar Rachide e Tiorenço Gervásio Daniel, (2008), *Línguas de Moçambique Emakhuwa (lista categórica de palavras)*, Nampula: SIL Moçambique.
- Centis, Gino (2000), *Método macua*, Biblioteca Comboniana 5 AL, Nampula/ Anchilo: Centro Catequético Paulo VI.
- Kröger, Oliver. (2006). *Algumas notas gramaticais sobre Emakhuwa*. MOLIMO 1. Nampula: SIL Moçambique.
- Martinez, Francisco (1989) *O Povo Macua e a Sua Cultura*, Lisboa: Instituto de Investigação Científica Trópica.
- Prata, A. Pires (1990), *Dicionário Macua-Português*, Lisboa: Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical.
- Sitoe, Bento e Armindo Ngunga (2000) *Relatório do II Seminário sobre a Padronização da Ortografia de Línguas Moçambicanas*, Maputo: Nelimo/UEM